

GN  
I  
R 77  
v. 30  
PT. 1/4  
JAN/DEC  
1992  
41e  
REF

INDEX

NON-CIRC

# REFERENCE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
50 FITZROY STREET LONDON W1P 5HS

# Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY  
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 30 Parts 1-4 January-December 1992

U.I.C.

NOV 20 1995

LIBRARY

Archaeology  
Ethnomusicology  
Physical Anthropology  
Ethnography Linguistics  
Cultural Anthropology  
Human Biology

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INDEX  
TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY  
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

*Editor* Karen Godden BA  
*Assistant Editors* Janice Archer BSc  
Damaris Dodds BA MSc  
*Advisory Editor* Sheila Mackay MA

## Contents

### Volume 30 Parts 1 - 4 January – December 1992

*The material classified under each of the headings below is subdivided, where appropriate, into: General, Physical anthropology, Archaeology, Cultural anthropology and Ethnography, Linguistics. Bibliographies, Demography and biographical notes are placed either in I-General or regionally under General; Obituaries are placed in I-General.*

I GENERAL	1,69,137,203	South Asia 42,109,174,246 (India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim)
II AFRICA	17,85,149,217	South-east Asia 46,112,177,248 (Burma, Andaman & Nicobar islands, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Indochina, Philippines, Borneo, Indonesia, Sarawak)
North Africa, North-east Africa	18,86,150,218 (Morocco, Ifni, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, Somaliland)	Central Asia, Far East 47,114,179,250 (China, Japan, Korea, Central Asia, Siberia, all states of the former Soviet Far East, Mongolia, Tibet)
West Africa	19,86,151,219 (Mauritania, Mali, Burkina Faso, Senegal, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Benin (formerly Dahomey), Nigeria, Niger, Cameroon, Cape Verde islands, Fernando Po)	V AUSTRALASIA, PACIFIC 49,115,182,253
East Africa	22,88,154,221 (Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Burundi, Ruanda)	Australia 49,116,182,253
Central Africa	23,89,155,222 (Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), Zaire, Central African Republic, Chad)	Melanesia 50,117,184,254
Southern Africa	24,89,155,223 (Angola, Mozambique, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Malawi, Namibia, Botswana, Swaziland, Lesotho, South Africa, Mauritius, Madagascar)	New Zealand, Polynesia 51,118,185,256
III AMERICAS	26,91,156,225	Micronesia 52,119,186,256
North America	26,92,157,226 (Greenland, Canada, USA)	VI EUROPE 53,119,186,257
Caribbean Islands	33,100,165,235	British Isles 54,120,188,259
Middle America	33,100,166,235 (Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama)	Scandinavia 55,121,189,261 (Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Finland)
South America	36,102,168,239 (Venezuela, Guyanas, Colombia, Ecuador, Galapagos islands, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands)	Western Europe 56,122,191,261 (Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland)
IV ASIA	40,107,172,243	Western Mediterranean 58,123,193,265 (Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal)
Middle East, Near East	40,107,172,244 (Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Arabia, Iraq, Iran, Turkey, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia, Caucasus, Dagestan)	Central Europe 60,125,194,267 (Austria, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Poland)
		South-east Europe 64,130,197,274 (Romania, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus, Albania, Macedonia, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia, Slovenia)
		Eastern Europe, Baltic States 66,133,200,276 (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia, Belorussia, Ukraine, all states of former "Russia in Europe")
		Author Index 279

# Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY  
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 30 Parts 1-4 January to December 1992

## *Author Index*

Aaron JE 7929  
 Abadan-Unat N 4382  
 Abadjan LV see  
     Abadzhian LV  
 Abadzhian LV 7482;7483  
 Abbink J 594;4600;4601  
 Abbott JT 4854  
 Abbott LR 2879  
 Abbott S[usan] 4919  
 Abdel Haleem MAS 7532  
 Abega SC 4646  
 Abel K 4992  
 Abel L 2200  
 Abel M 3576  
 Abélès M 338;2099  
 Abidi H 4282  
 Abler TS 4920  
 Ablon J 114  
 Abraham M[argaret] 3423  
 Abrahamian LH see  
     Abramian LH  
 Abrahamsen N 5784  
 Abramian LH 6449  
 Abramian RA 7611  
 Abramova MP 6111  
 Abramova ZA 3655  
 Abrams EM 2880  
 Abreu Funari PP see  
     Funari PPA  
 Abry C 3650  
 AbuKhalil A 339  
 Ackerman RE 6959  
 Acosta MEC see  
     Casas Acosta ME  
 ACSF investigators 8061  
 Adair LS 7601  
 Adams M[onni] 636;4647  
 Adams MD 115  
 Adams RM 302  
 Adams WC 6944  
 Adams WM 617  
 Adamski W 8303  
 Adamu G 4607  
 Adan-Bayewitz D 5247  
 Adande ABA 4631  
 Adandé JC 637  
 Adebayo AG 4648;6730  
 Adebayo YR 6624;6710  
 Adedibu AA 2672  
 Adegbeyin JO 606;4620  
 Adelberger J 4608  
 Adelman J 2818  
 Adelsbergerová D 8194  
 Ademir Ramos J see  
     Ramos JA  
 Adeniran A 682  
 Adeoye AO 4609  
 Adepoju A 539  
 Adinolfi M 4316  
 Adjei S 2100  
 Adler SR 918  
 Adoum R compiler 5148  
 Adovasio JM 2881  
 Afolayan MB 2672  
 Afonso B 8138  
 Afzal M 3374  
 Agar MH 340;2484  
 Agenbroad LD 2931  
 Ageneau R 2157  
 Ágafalvi R 5929  
 Agheyisi RN 4694  
 Agier M 2632;7370;7371  
 Agogino G 2882  
 Agostinho P 3135  
 Ågren K 5788  
 Aguergaray A 3765  
 Aguiar GFS 1134;5145  
 Aguilera C 3129  
 Aguilar FL see  
     López Aguilar F  
 Aguilera MS see  
     Sánchez Aguilera M  
 Aguirre E 1809  
 Aguirre Rojas CA 341  
 Aguirre Sorondo A  
     3807;5900;5901  
 Agusti J 8110  
 Ahady AH 6450  
 Åhlén M 7975  
 Ahmad K 7540  
 Ahmed AS 1319  
 Ahmed S[aifuddin] 3375  
 Aiello LC 116;2201  
 Aina TA 2673  
 Ainsa F 2101  
 Ainsworth Harrison G see  
     Harrison GA  
 Aissen JL 3131  
 Akhter HH 3375  
 Akimichi T 7747  
 Akin Aina T see  
     Aina TA  
 Akin JS 3465  
 Akiner S 2436;7651  
 Akinnaso FN 1  
 Akinyele IO 2686  
 Akkari-Weriemmi J 6666  
 Aksenenovich TI 171  
 Aksharanugraha K 2298  
 Aksianova GA 117  
 Akstein D 7190  
 Aksyanova GA see  
     Aksianova GA  
 Akutsu S 2674  
 Alasutari P 1720  
 Albada A van 6667  
 Albada AM van 6667  
 Albanese G 6662  
 Albaracín-Jordán J 1160  
 Albenda P 1260  
 Alberro S 7271  
 Albert LE 6960  
 Albright TD 4317  
 Albuquerque LMB de 7372  
 Alcaman S 7373  
 Alciati G 4232;4233  
 Alcock A 5569  
 Aldekoa AM see  
     Manterola Aldekoa A  
 Alden JR 303  
 Aldenderfer MS 5149  
 Alder C 4383  
 Alderman G 2485  
 Alejos García J see  
     Alejos J  
 Alejos J 5102  
 Alekseeva TI 6155;8436  
 Alès C 7374  
 Alexakis EP 2018  
 Alexander J[jennifer] 1443  
 Alexander JP 4820  
 Alexander KC 1367  
 Alexandre-Bidon D 7890  
 Alexandrowicz SW 3853  
 Alexeeva TI see  
     Alekseeva TI  
 Alexianu M 2001  
 Ali MO 6692  
 Aliaga CI see  
     Intipampa Aliaga C  
 Aliaga JMR see  
     Ramírez Aliaga JM  
 Allain J 7996  
 Allaz TG see  
     Gerardo Allaz T  
 Allen BM 5061  
 Allen E jr 4921  
 Allen G[ordon] 6156  
 Allen LH 5103  
 Allen MK 4831  
 Allen MW 3632  
 Allen PG 2965  
 Alleva A D' 2966  
 Allison DB 6250  
 Allsopp CEM 630  
 Allsworth-Jones P 4632;4633  
 Almási I 3966  
 Almeida JE see  
     Echeverría Almeida J  
 Almeida MEC e see  
     Castro-e-Almeida ME  
 Almeida MWB de 342  
 Almeida RMVR 2  
 Almqvist B[rgitta] 5789  
 Almuzara I 1810  
 Alonso SF see  
     Fernández Alonso S  
 Alper JK 2871  
 Alper JS 2871  
 Alpern SB 4610  
 Alphen J van 1368  
 Alsen P 2743  
 Alt KW 1747  
 Altamirano A see  
     Altamirano-Enciso AJ  
 Altamirano-Enciso AJ 7375  
 Alter JS 3424  
 Althabe G 2591  
 Altherr MR 118  
 Altman K 1953  
 Altuna J see  
     Altuna Echave J  
 Altuna Echave J 8111  
 Alubo SO 638  
 Alva JJK de see  
     Klor de Alva JJ  
 Alvarez Edo MA 5878  
 Alvarez M 325  
 Alvarez Asomoza C 1056  
 Alvarez Correa Guyader M  
     5176;6451  
 Alvarez Roldán A 6157  
 Alvesalo L 2202  
 Amaiakian SG 7510  
 Amani M 3  
 Amaral ML 1149  
 Amaroli P 1039  
 Ambarian AS 7511  
 Ambrose SH 7223  
 American Association of  
     Physical Anthropologists  
     2203;2204  
 Ames KM 4832  
 Ames MM 919  
 Amin S[ajeda] 1325  
 Amino F 2486  
 Amiri P 2205  
 Amirkhanov KHA 4199  
 Amjad-Ali C 6875  
 Ammerman AJ 6383;8112

Amodio E 3088  
 Amorós i Gonell F 5635  
 Amouretti MC 8093  
 Ampuero Brito G 3159  
 °Amp AJ 3316  
 Amselle JL 4561  
 Anapol FC 2269  
 Anawalt PR 4771  
 Andah BW 4559;4582  
 Andah BW editor 4200  
 Anderle J 8195  
 Anders GJPA 304  
 Andersen AHN 5879;5886  
 Anderson AJ 3633  
 Anderson CJ 2102  
 Anderson CM 2752  
 Anderson DC 2883  
 Anderson JG 7713  
 Anderson K[at] 2967;2968  
 Anderson KJ 5729  
 Anderson M[yrdene] 1721  
 Anderson R 4  
 Anderson SW 6884  
 Anderson T[revor] 7930  
 Anderson-Levitt KM 1799  
 Andes N 6158  
 Andrade E de 8094  
 Andrásfalvy B 5959  
 Andrei A 6048  
 Andreini L 3794  
 Andrews AP 1040;7241  
 Andrews GR 1184  
 Andrews P 739;2206;5896;6251  
 Andrews PA 1293  
 Andrews SC 4833  
 Andrieux P 6384  
 Andronic A 6011  
 Andrzejowski J 7864  
 Åneman C 1738  
 Anemone RL 119  
 Ang see  
 Ang T  
 Ang T 7612  
 Ang-Abey L 5452  
 Angel JL 2843  
 Angel R 2843  
 Angelov V 4011  
 Angelovich de Borgogno EN  
 compiler 3136;7317  
 Anglin MK 4922  
 Anhava J 7972  
 Anhui Provincial Institute of  
 Cultural Relics and  
 Archaeology 7673  
 Anikovich MV 2437  
 Aninat MAB see  
 Benavente Aninat MA  
 Anjanappa M 3452  
 Anjos LA 7336  
 Ankei Y 3524  
 Ansión J 5177  
 Anthony DW 2438;2439  
 Antonarakis SE 2207  
 Antonova IA 4097  
 Antosik E compiler 5919  
 Anttonen PJ 920  
 Anttonen V 6452  
 Antweiler C 343;2150  
 Apaolaza Beraza JM 5902  
 Apel K 3217  
 Aplin K 7757  
 Apolzan L 4012;4384  
 Appadurai A 344  
 Appel M 7613  
 Appelbaum R 3628  
 Aptekar L 1185;4923  
 Aquadro CF 2219  
 Aragon LV 5410  
 Araki S 5461  
 Aramburu EN y see  
 Nolte y Aramburu E  
 Aramoni Calderón D 5076  
 Aranda Ordaz F 7216  
 Arango R 7406  
 Araújo AJG 1138  
 Araujo-Costa F de 1177  
 Araújo Jorge MM see  
 Jorge MMA  
 Arbel G 183  
 Arbena JL 801  
 Archdeacon TJ 4385  
 Archer J 5588  
 Archer PC 921  
 Archibald LC 6961  
 Archimandritis A 3979  
 Arcos MFG de los 7602;7614  
 Arcury TA 4793  
 Ardehali PE 4535  
 Ardeş A 2002  
 Arditi C 2675  
 Ardito G 6007  
 Arellano JE 5104  
 Arenas IV see  
 Vargas Arenas I  
 Arevshatian AS 7512  
 Arge SV 3711  
 Argemir DC de see  
 Comas de Argemir D  
 Argyriou-Tirita A 6288  
 Århem K 1186  
 Arias M del C 7394  
 Arias P 5105  
 Arima EY 2969  
 Arizpe L see  
 Arizpe-Schlosser L  
 Arizpe-Schlosser L 1041  
 Arjona M 1017  
 Arkhipova EI 2048  
 Arkhypova IEI see  
 Arkhipova EI  
 Armatto de Welti ZI 5233  
 Armelagos GJ 6665  
 Armit I 5685  
 Armstrong J[ohn] 4234  
 Armstrong R 1444  
 Armstrong SL 1793  
 Armstrong WP 4122  
 Arnaud E 3218  
 Arnaud J 120  
 Arnaut K 550  
 Arnay-de-la-Rosa M 6664  
 Arnheim N 241  
 Arnold AJ 2970  
 Arnold B[ettina] 5686  
 Arnold DY 5178  
 Arnold JE 2884;4834  
 Arnold M 1187  
 Arnold P 7997  
 Aronowitz M 2971  
 Aronson L 4649;4650  
 Arponen A 7976  
 Ariaga OA see  
 Arroyo Arriaga O  
 Ariagada AM 3264  
 Arieta MI 8099;8100  
 Arroyo FC see  
 Cárdenas Arroyo F  
 Arroyo Arriaga O 2487  
 Arroyuelo FF see  
 Flores Arroyuelo F  
 Arsenault D 1161;7344  
 Artem'ev AR 6112;6113  
 Artemiev AR see  
 Artem'ev AR  
 Artem'ev AR see  
 Artem'ev AR  
 Arthur JA 639  
 Artlich A 3734  
 Asante Y 6711  
 Asch T 5179  
 Ascher R 29  
 Asfaw B 6668  
 Ash WJ 6252  
 Ashamalla R 4924  
 Ashkenazi M 1499;1500  
 Ashley K 4386;5835  
 Ashley KH 4835  
 Ashmore W 5077  
 Ashton LJ 2208  
 Ashworth K 6945  
 Aslanidis C 121  
 Asomoza CA see  
 Alvarez Asomoza C  
 Assaad MM 2652  
 Assadourian CS see  
 Sempat Assadourian C  
 Assal A 7513  
 Assefa M 2655  
 Association Valdôtaine  
 d'Archives Sonores 1833  
 Assogba L 2103  
 Astiz ME 3160  
 Astorga L 7272  
 Atagutsiaq I 2972;2973  
 Atasu M 6253;6254  
 Atkinson JM 6453  
 Atsumi K 922  
 Attenbrow V 3577;5572  
 Attig GA 7605  
 Attinger EO 2  
 Attrée O 4235  
 Aubin F 1501  
 Audinarayana N 1369  
 Auerbach C 7153  
 Aufderheide AC 4830;8101  
 Aufstarth C 6454  
 Auger R 4836  
 Auguste CB 7191  
 Auguste P 7998  
 Aun M 2049  
 Austic RE 6209  
 Austin AL see  
 López Austin A  
 Austin DJ 5062  
 Austin MJF 122  
 Austin-Broos DJ see  
 Austin DJ  
 Austral AG 3161  
 Auzmendi KG see  
 Goñi Auzmendi K  
 Averill SC 3525  
 Avery DM 6822

Avery G 4733  
 Avorgbedor D 640  
 Avruch K 6455  
 Awazu Pereira da Silva M see  
 Pereira da Silva MA  
 Axenovich TI see  
 Aksenenovich TI  
 Axinn WG 7172  
 Ayats J 7920  
 Aycock A 4387  
 Ayob AM 5411  
 Azema M 7999  
 Azen EA 2209  
 Aziz F 3474  
 Aziz KMA 5321  
 Azmeh A al- 4388  
 Aznar Vallejo E 593  
 Azria R 345

Baba H 3474  
 Babenko VN 171  
 Baber WL 4389  
 Babu BV 3396  
 Bača J 8460  
 Baca Tupayachi E 5180  
 Bacallao J 2210  
 Bacarelli DG see  
 Giordano Bacarelli D  
 Bacha IU see  
 Bača J  
 Bachers AM 1770  
 Bachman R 7051  
 Bachnik JM 5508  
 Bachoc X 5843  
 Back L 5754  
 Badalian RS 5248  
 Badaljan RS see  
 Badalian RS  
 Badie B 4390;6456  
 Badone E 1771;6457  
 Badre L 3317  
 Baer HA 4925  
 Bagayogo S 641  
 Bagg J 4123;5876  
 Bagga A 6255  
 Bagguley P 1688  
 Bagnara S 6495  
 Bagniewski Z 1865;5945  
 Bagodo OB 4631  
 Bahn PG 583;1162;4331;4332  
 Bahr DM 802;803  
 Bahuchet S 724;4651;6795  
 Bai DH 2974  
 Bailey C[onner] 7615  
 Bailey DM 7473  
 Bailey FG 346  
 Bailey NA 3318  
 Bailey R[obert]C  
 4719;6458;6516  
 Bain JD 2211  
 Bain MS 7777  
 Baines SG 7376  
 Bairstow D 2440  
 Baitanaev BA 7652  
 Bajpai PK 1381;1382  
 Bakanurs'kyi A 2078  
 Baker DG 3639  
 Baker DZ 7043  
 Baker H 2885;6221  
 Baker JH 2990

Baker M 7224  
 Baker N 1679  
 Baker PT 4201;4236;6159  
 Baker R 2975  
 Baker T 6962  
 Bakka E 5  
 Baksh M 699  
 Bal G 1370  
 Balabanova S 7337  
 Balakrishnan B 3425  
 Balam Pereira G 7202  
 Balassa I 5960;8304  
 Balázs Géza 8305  
 Baldini MI 7357  
 Baldwin CT 123  
 Bálek M 3854  
 Balgir RS 3389;7537  
 Balke B 8196  
 Balland D 1294  
 Ballard LM 7942  
 Ballinger F 923  
 Balme J 1547  
 Bálteanu CA 1985;3980;3985  
 Balushok VH 8461  
 Bamann S 6963  
 Bammesberger A 3703  
 Banaji J 6459  
 Bandopadhyay AR 3390;7552  
 Bandyopadhyay SS 204  
 Banerjee AR 7552  
 Banerjee S 5327;7552  
 Bangert Y 4611  
 Bankmann M 124  
 Bankole MO 2666  
 Banks M[arcus] editor 6460  
 Banning EB 5249  
 Baños Ramos E 1057  
 Bansal IJS 276  
 Banton M 7616  
 Banzer D 7338  
 Bao Z 7714  
 Bapat J 7568  
 Baqueiro Paraíso MH see  
     Paraíso MHB  
 Bar-Yosef O 7474  
 Barabas BM 4333  
 Barabás J 6461  
 Barandiarán I 3799  
 Baraschi S 6012  
 Barba CVC 1436  
 Barba V 3967  
 Barbaza M 8000  
 Barber IG 7825  
 Barbieri EM 6462  
 Barbin V 4334  
 Barbosa de Almeida MW see  
     Almeida MWB de  
 Barbujani G 5880  
 Barcellos Rezende C see  
     Rezende CB  
 Bárcena JR 3162  
 Bard K[athryn]A 584  
 Baré JF 1592;4391;7826  
 Barford P 5687;5946  
 Bargiel B 3855  
 Barham LS 4734  
 Baritaud B 6731  
 Barlow KR 2463  
 Barlow T 5509  
 Barnea A 6013  
 Barnes AE 1689  
 Barnes DE 4237  
 Barnes E 6945  
 Barnes M[onica] 5150  
 Barnes N 2488  
 Barni M 3790  
 Baroja JC see  
     Caro Baroja J  
 Baroni A 8098  
 Barou J 2489  
 Barrai I 3773  
 Barral H 7203  
 Barrantes R 1042  
 Barratt G 3571  
 Barre J 5836  
 Barreiro J 6876  
 Barreteau D 4202  
 Barrett JC 5729  
 Barron FL 924  
 Barros EP de 3219  
 Barsh RL 6905  
 Bárta J 3856;3857  
 Bartels CF 2212;2213  
 Bartelt HG 925  
 Barth F 1295  
 Bárth J 5961  
 Bartha E 7891;8160  
 Barthel TS 1058  
 Barthélémy A 4536  
 Bartikian HM see  
     Bartikian RM  
 Bartikian RM 6437;7514  
 Barton NH 2281  
 Bartosiewicz L 3997  
 Bartošková A 8197  
 Bartra R 347  
 Bartsikas A 305  
 Baruzzi RG 1150  
 Baš A 2019;6049  
 Basha H el- 3289  
 Bashilov VA 5057  
 Baskerville RF 2214  
 Basler E 2215  
 Basmajian JV 2414  
 Bass GF 2715  
 Bassey CE 4634  
 Bašta J 8198  
 Bastos C 8139  
 Bastos RJ de M 3220  
 Basu A[mrita] 5351  
 Basu AM 1320  
 Basu EO 1371  
 Basu K 1320  
 Basu TN 2216  
 Batagelj V 2104;2105  
 Bate LF 5151  
 Bateman JB 125  
 Bates CD 4926  
 Bates N 7943  
 Bats JC 3163  
 Batsevich VA 8437;8438  
 Batsiushkava LK 8462  
 Battaglia D 1565  
 Batts MS 6906  
 Batzovich VA see  
     Batsevich BA  
 Baud M 5063  
 Baudou E 7977  
 Bauer BS 7345  
 Bauer C 7647  
 Bauer GB 1628  
 Bauer RL 5903  
 Bauer W[erner] 7515  
 Bauer W[olfgang] 7653  
 Baugher S 857  
 Bauman MP 1188  
 Bauman Z 6463  
 Baumann G 2173  
 Bauzon KE 3482  
 Bax M 4013;6050;6051;8062  
 Baxter ES 4789  
 Baxter MJ 4335  
 Baylis GC 6273  
 Bayliss-Smith TP 5618  
 Bayly J 4927  
 Bazanquisa R 4721  
 Bazilich B 7892  
 Bazin L 1772  
 Bazzoli MS 2765  
 Beach DN 732;2738  
 Beach EF 7475  
 Beall CM 1155;7664  
 Beals KL 2217  
 Bean FD 2856  
 Beard KC 2279  
 Beard M 2490  
 Beardsley 7107  
 Beardsworth A 3692  
 Bearman PS 5755  
 Beaton GH 2218  
 Beaton JM 7755;7756  
 Beatty A 3483  
 Beauchage P 1108;7273;7274  
 Beaudet AL 126  
 Beaudry N 926  
 Beaumont PB 756  
 Beauregard MAC de 2020  
 Becerra SR see  
     Rodríguez Becerra S  
 Beck C 2886  
 Beck H[einrich] 6464  
 Becker JO 348  
 Becker KE 1722  
 Becker M[athias] 8001;8002  
 Becker TM 6928  
 Beckman LJ 2853  
 Becque MD 4238  
 Becquelin A 6613  
 Becquelin P 7225  
 Becquelin-Monod A see  
     Becquelin A  
 Beda C 2015  
 Bedaux RMA 642  
 Bednarik RG 306;  
     1487;3578;4336  
 Beek WEA van 643;2676  
 Beekman CS 7226  
 Beezley WH 804  
 Begeski M 5696  
 Begun DJ 2219  
 Begun DR 3653;3780  
 Behal RP 7569  
 Behrens J 4735  
 Behrens RH 2220  
 Behrents RG 2298  
 Behrmann M 6256  
 Beidelman TO 4562;6465  
 Beijing Institute of Cultural  
     Relics 7674  
 Beit-Arieh I 5250  
 Bekhradnia S 5292  
 Belaj V 1954  
 Belardi JB 7346  
 Beldiman C 6014;6036  
 Belfer-Cohen A 7476  
 Beliaeva EV 6114  
 Belich MP 3152  
 Bell D[iane] 5589  
 Bell D[uran] 2718  
 Bell EO 7118  
 Bell J[ames] 6466  
 Bell S[hannon] 5064  
 Bellantoni NF 4821  
 Belli FE 7247  
 Bellier I 1773;7377  
 Bellis G 631  
 Bello MA 1818  
 Bello Suazo G 1059  
 Bellwood PS 7621  
 Belmont N 1774;8063  
 Beloff M (Lord) 3693;7516  
 Belt D 3526  
 Belyaeva EV see  
     Beliaeva EV  
 Bement LC 2955  
 Ben-Ari E 7517  
 Ben-David Y 5306  
 Ben-Yehuda N 349  
 Ben-Yoseph Y 127  
 Benavente Aninat MA 3164  
 Benavides A see  
     Benavides Castillo A  
 Benavides GZ see  
     Zúñiga Benavides G  
 Benavides Castillo A  
     1060;5078;7227  
 Benda-Beckmann F von 5412  
 Bender W 8196  
 Bendix R 8064  
 Bendremer JCM 4837  
 Benedict B 2837  
 Benedict JB 2887  
 Benedikter T 5874  
 Bénéfice E 6719  
 Benefit BR 2710  
 Beneš B 3931  
 Beneš J[aromír] 3858;8199  
 Benfante RJ 7827  
 Bengiveno N photographer 6061  
 Bengtsson L 7347  
 Benitez I 3466  
 Benjamin J 1372  
 Bennett C[hristopher] 3490  
 Bennett KA 2424  
 Bennike P 7973  
 Bensignor F 2491  
 Benson A 4838  
 Benthall J 2492;2493  
 Bento C 5881  
 Beranová M 8200  
 Berato J 1748  
 Beraza JMA see  
     Apaoala Beraza JM  
 Berciu D 2003  
 Berciu-Drăghicescu A 1976  
 Berdan FF 1098  
 Berdinskikh VA 6115  
 Berezkin YUYE 7378  
 Berg PL van 6740  
 Berge C 2221;4587  
 Bergé C 6467;8065  
 Berger U 3102  
 Berggren K 1819  
 Bergland EO 4928

Bergman P 5930  
 Bergmann W 2494  
 Bergoffen CJ 2441  
 Berkovitz BKB 6309  
 Berlin B 533  
 Berman H 5037;7183  
 Bermejo S 1244  
 Bermúdez de Castro JM 1811  
 Bernal M 8380  
 Bernand C 6877  
 Bernard EA 6160  
 Bernard HR 2612  
 Berner M 3846;3859  
 Bernhard W 5328  
 Bernhardt BA 839  
 Bernier B 535  
 Bernstein B 4998  
 Bernstein DJ 6964  
 Bernstein H 7459  
 Bernus E 88  
 Bernus S 2670  
 Berry M[eera] 4239  
 Berry SS 6644  
 Berry V 1335;7553  
 Bertani R 1532;7741  
 Berthe JP 7602  
 Berthier S 3319  
 Berthoud G 1775  
 Bertrand M[aurice] 5671  
 Bertranpetit J 162  
 Berty A 1135  
 Bespaly YeI see  
     Bespaly EI  
 Bespalyi EI 4057  
 Best D 2495  
 Best SB 1598;3559  
 Béteille A 1373  
 Bettinger RL 5052  
 Betts AVG 7477  
 Betts J 5756  
 Betzig LL 6161  
 Beutler E 7834  
 Bey GJ 7228  
 Beyer BF see  
     Fahmel Beyer B  
 Bhabha H 350;2496  
 Bhagia IG 5338  
 Bhai LT 5352  
 Bhasin MK 1336;1337;1338;  
     1339;1340;1341;1374;  
     6300;7570  
 Bhasin V 1374;7570  
 Bhaskar S 1423  
 Bhattacharjee A[nanny] 7052  
 Bhattacharya K[umkum] 7571  
 Bhattacharya M[anibrata] 5339  
 Bhattacharya PK 5340  
 Bhattacharyya AK 7572  
 Bhattacharyya S 1342  
 Bhattacharyya SK 1342  
 Bhowmick PK 1375  
 Bhuiya A 5320  
 Bialogorski M 7379  
 Biancalana V 2222  
 Bianco BA 709  
 Bibby B 4929  
 Bibeau G 6;540  
 Bicego G 2113  
 Bichmann W 4652  
 Biddle M 1680  
 Bidima Y 4653  
 Bieder RE 4790;4791  
 Bielicki T 3847  
 Bienenstock EJ 6162  
 Bienvenu T 128  
 Biernacka M 5962  
 Biersack A 1566  
 Biesecker L 129  
 Biger G 5251  
 Bilets'kii AO see  
     Bilets'kyi AO  
 Bilets'kyi AO see  
     Bilets'kyi AO  
 Bilets'kyi AO 4062  
 Bilets'kyi AO translator  
     4063;8449  
 Billeck WT 2888  
 Billings DK 5619;7788  
 Billings PR 2223  
 Billy G 2646  
 Bilsborough A 7863  
 Bilu Y 7517  
 Bimmer AC 6468  
 Bin Wong R see  
     Wong RB  
 Bindari Hammad A el see  
     Hammad A el B  
 Binford L 1109  
 Binford LR 4839  
 Binkley M 927  
 Biolsi T 7053  
 Bird MK 5573  
 Bird N 351;1376  
 Bird-David N see  
     Bird N  
 Bîrlea O 4392  
 Birnbaum P 5837  
 Birnbaumer M 2224  
 Biró KT 1866  
 Biró-Sey K 1867  
 Biryn VM 2086  
 Bischoff JL 1820  
 Bisgrove EZ 1436  
 Biskupović Mazzei M 3165;3170  
 Bisson MS 6823  
 Bitner-Wróblewska A 7865  
 Bitskey I 8306  
 Bitzan MG 3735  
 Bizeranova S 6052  
 Björklund IR 5697  
 Blache M 6469;6878;7318  
 Black A[nnabel] 3674  
 Black FL 1156  
 Black NJ 7311  
 Black Feather J 7054  
 Blackwell J[ohn] 928  
 Blaine JC 6965  
 Blajerová M 8187  
 Blake M 1061  
 Blanchard ME 4393;7055;7275  
 Blanchet G 2497  
 Blanchy S 4706  
 Blanckaert C 6470  
 Blanco ML see  
     López Blanco M  
 Blanford J 2976  
 Blangero J 1361  
 Błaszczyk S 8307  
 Blatherwick S 5730  
 Blatnickzy L 5931  
 Blažek J 3860  
 Blécourt W de 352  
 Bledsoe CH 2677;2678  
 Bleibtreu HK 89  
 Blesse G 4707  
 Bley D 3727  
 Blickstein I 2225  
 Blier SP 644;4563  
 Blinman E 2961  
 Blinov AV 6385  
 Blissenbach E 7348  
 Blitz JH 5159  
 Bloch M 2498  
 Blomberg C 1502  
 Blonder LX 529  
 Bloomfield SF 5636  
 Blujaki A 3137  
 Blumberg RL 4930  
 Blumenthal S 2977  
 Blundell DS 5341  
 Blurton-Jones NG see  
     Jones NG  
 Blust R 4537  
 Blythe JM 3605  
 Boaz NT 2730  
 Bobin F 3606  
 Bobrinskii AA 5058  
 Bobrinsky AA see  
     Bobrinskii AA  
 Boccauzzi A 2649  
 Bocek BR 2889  
 Bocherens H 8003  
 Bock AJ 322;4337;4840  
 Bock FG 4840  
 Bock PK 6471  
 Bockel B 2335  
 Bodam RNS 4582  
 Bődi E 8308  
 Bodiford WM 7715  
 Bodis-Wollner I 187  
 Bodmer WF 2226  
 Bodó S 8309  
 Bodu P 8044  
 Bodzsár ÉB 5943  
 Boe LH 4394  
 Boeck F de 725  
 Boëda E 7866  
 Bohnke M 130;4289  
 Boerwinkle E 131  
 Boetsch G 3728  
 Bogaczewicz-Adamczak B 3861  
 Bogdanova S 6053  
 Boggs SH 1062;1063  
 Bogin BA 7221  
 Bognolo D 6732  
 Bogoch B 3679  
 Bohemia J 5590  
 Bohler D 7893  
 Boholm Å 1834  
 Boileau RA 7336  
 Boinski S 4766;5075  
 Boissevain J 1835  
 Boitsov IA 4059  
 Bokongo N 2737  
 Bolaji II 6257  
 Boldsen JL 1675;  
     3705;3708;5725;5775  
 Bolger DL 3998  
 Bolin I 7380;7381  
 Bolles D 1064  
 Bollig M 4708  
 Bollong CA 748  
 Bolz P 929  
 Bonacich P 6162  
 Bonaiti C 4251  
 Bonaiti-Pellié C see  
     Bonaïti C  
 Bonard (Capt) 5637  
 Bonat ZA 2667  
 Bond SC jr 4841  
 Bondár M 1868  
 Bonde N 7973  
 Bönisch E 3741  
 Bonn C 6693  
 Bonnafé P 2099;2106;  
     2499;2563;2632  
 Bonnamy A 570  
 Bonnano A 307  
 Bonnemaison J 1567  
 Bonnet C 585;4590;8004  
 Bonney GE 132  
 Bonor Villarejo JL 1065  
 Bontinck F 6803  
 Boogaart E van den 6733  
 Boone EH 3103  
 Boonzaaijer CC 6842  
 Booth GD 3426  
 Booyens JH 767  
 Borgatti SP 2122;6163  
 Borges D 6472  
 Børglum AD 2227  
 Borgognini-Tarli SM 6329  
 Borgogno ENA de see  
     Angelovich de Borgogno  
     EN  
 Borgström BM 5776  
 Borhy L 1869  
 Borland J 1690  
 Born H 8005;8006  
 Born RT 2228  
 Borneman J 1776;4467  
 Bornemann MM see  
     Menegus Bornemann M  
 Boroneanț V 3999  
 Borras G 7382  
 Borrero LA 5152  
 Borsos B 6780  
 Boschetto HB 696  
 Bosco J 3527  
 Bošković A 5106  
 Bost L 2642  
 Boster JS 6176  
 Boston D 7922  
 Bot I 5790  
 Botalov SG 5478  
 Botero LF 2798;3221  
 Botezatu D 3981;3988  
 Botík J 5963  
 Botne R 569  
 Bottasso J 1189  
 Böttcher G[udrun] 8007  
 Böttcher G[unter] 8007  
 Böttcher HJ 8008  
 Bottema S 6386  
 Boudon P 353  
 Boudon R 6473  
 Bougas WAL 3484  
 Bougerol C 7192  
 Bouillon A 3759  
 Boulay R 7744  
 Bouquet M 2500  
 Boureau A 7894  
 Bourget S 6972  
 Bourguignon E 354

Bourke S 3320  
 Boutilier JA 1537;5638;7828  
 Boutilier JL 3089  
 Boutilier S 8384  
 Boute MI 133;4585  
 Bouvier A 6474  
 Bouvier P[aule] 6645  
 Bouysse Cassagne T 3273;7383  
 Bouzard-Tricou M 5838  
 Bouzková Š 8201  
 Bovenkerk F 8066  
 Bovey S 7056  
 Bowden DW 2229  
 Bowdler S 1542;1548;1549  
 Bowe P 1637  
 Bowen JR 5413;6475  
 Böwering G 5293  
 Bowers MH 6966  
 Bowler PJ 4124  
 Bowman JE 6948  
 Boyarin J 7478  
 Boyd JP 2107  
 Boyden S 7;4125  
 Boyer P 2501  
 Boyer-Araújo V 7384;7385  
 Boytsov IA see  
 Boitsov IA  
 Božić V 6003  
 Božić-Krstić V see  
 Božić V  
 Bozzoli B 768  
 Braae C 355  
 Bracher M 2108  
 Brachmann H 8009  
 Bradbury AP 2890  
 Bradley C 201  
 Bradley R[ichard] 1681;5731  
 Bradtmiller B 2283  
 Brady JE 7229;7230  
 Braekeleer M de 815;840;3654  
 Bragotti J 2766  
 Brakel C see  
 Brakel-Papenhuyzen C  
 Brakel-Papenhuyzen C 5414  
 Brambila RM 1066  
 Brambilla DJ 849  
 Branco JF 6164  
 Brande A 8010  
 Brandes SH 6165  
 Brandt RW 8011  
 Branigan K 2004  
 Brannan JA 356  
 Brascoupé S 6166  
 Brasili Gualandi P 3781  
 Brass T 7459  
 Braswell GE 5079  
 Bratu A 7895  
 Bräuer G 134;6816  
 Braund DC 4058  
 Braund KEH 2978  
 Bravermanová M 8202  
 Bravo Valdebenito L 3166  
 Bray TL 7349  
 Bray W 5153  
 Bredeloup S 4654  
 Brehme H 4281  
 Breitenfellner A 3862  
 Breman J 7460  
 Brenes Gómez W 1055  
 Breniquet C 1261  
 Brenner DA 2230

Brenner MB 6344  
 Brentari D 5038  
 Brentjes B 8446  
 Bretschneider P 2109  
 Breuner NF 5904  
 Breunig P 4635  
 Brewer DD 4931  
 Brewer DJ 6387  
 Brewer JD 5757  
 Brewis AA 7853  
 Březinová D[rrahomíra] 1870  
 Briceño-León R 2799  
 Břicháček P 8203  
 Bridges PS 6870  
 Brief FK de 4240  
 Briggs CL 3222  
 Briggs LT 5181  
 Briglio R 4395  
 Brill RH 586;1488;8113  
 Bringéus NA 1723;5791  
 Brinker H 6222  
 Brinkerhoff MB 3006  
 Briones LE see  
 Briones Morales L  
 Briones Morales L 1163  
 Brisset DE 2502  
 British School of Archaeology in  
 Iraq 1262  
 Brito GA see  
 Ampuero Brito G  
 Brito JP de 8140  
 Brito O 3203  
 Britann AW 3087  
 Broadwell GA 1008  
 Brochier JE 1821  
 Broda J[ohanna] 4203  
 Brodar M 4000  
 Brody J 1129  
 Broglio A 3656  
 Broillet P 8012  
 Brokensha DW 6476  
 Bromage TG 6258  
 Bronner SJ 2174  
 Bronzini GB 1836  
 Broodbank C 6015  
 Brook J 5571  
 Brookfield HC 8  
 Brookman J see  
 Brookman-Amisah J  
 Brookman-Amisah J 645  
 Brooks C[athy] 4361  
 Brooks L 6967  
 Brooks RH 841  
 Brooks RL 2891;7057  
 Brooks ST 841  
 Broski M 7479  
 Brosius JP 1445;7617  
 Brossier J 3089  
 Broster JB 4884  
 Brothers SC 2739  
 Brotherston G 3102  
 Brouček S 2503;3932  
 Broude GJ 4396;4397  
 Brouwer J 3427  
 Brown B 930  
 Brown B[arbara] 2709;7174  
 Brown C[ecil]H 2504  
 Brown D[aniel]E 5641  
 Brown D[eSoto] 7745  
 Brown DN 4932  
 Brown FH 696;2628

Brown HW 4701  
 Brown I[em] 7618  
 Brown K[eri]JA 9  
 Brown M[arvin] 4933  
 Brown MF 1190  
 Brown P[aula] 1568;3607  
 Brown S[teve] 1550  
 Brown SD 646  
 Brown TA 9  
 Bru Romo M 1822  
 Brubaker WR 5698  
 Brüchert LW 1599  
 Bruchey S 7058  
 Brudiu M 6016  
 Bruemmer F 7059  
 Brugnoli P 7350  
 Bruguier B 5402  
 Brumfiel EM 4338  
 Brun N 5688  
 Brun TA 4241;6907  
 Bruna GB 931  
 Brundin E 5792  
 Brunelli G 805  
 Brunier C 8013  
 Brunner U 7480  
 Bruno A 3761  
 Brunswig RH jr 6957  
 Brunton R 3593  
 Bruseth JE 6968  
 Brush G 2231;4268  
 Brush SB 10;7149  
 Brush SP see  
 Brush SB  
 Bryant PE 4398  
 Bryant VM jr 6428  
 Bryłowska F 4204  
 Brymer RA 357;358;806  
 Bryson B 3808  
 Brzeziński W 8204  
 Bubeník J 3863;8205  
 Buchowski M 7896  
 Buck CE 4339  
 Buck DW 3742  
 Buckland TJ 1691  
 Buckley T 932  
 Buckskin F 4838  
 Budarf ML 2258  
 Buday J 4242  
 Budd P 5732  
 Buelens M 3736  
 Büeler H 2232  
 Buffalohead WR 4792  
 Bühnen S 4538  
 Buiskikh AV see  
 Buis'kykh AV  
 Buiskikh SB see  
 Buis'kykh SB  
 Buis'kykh AV 2050  
 Buis'kykh SB 8447  
 Bujo B 4564  
 Buko A 3864;3865  
 Bukovanská M 1870  
 Bukowczyk JJ 7060  
 Bulatov AO 1296  
 Bull M 359  
 Bulliyya G 3403  
 Bumsted JM 7061  
 Bunyatyan EP see  
 Buniatian KP  
 Bunch RE 3562  
 Buniatian KP 308

Burakov AV 8448  
 Burchard RE 1136  
 Burckhardt-Seebass C 1777  
 Burdukiewicz JM 1871  
 Buren A van 2505  
 Burg S 704  
 Burger G 5252  
 Burgin V 2496;4399  
 Burgos Villanueva R 7276  
 Burhansstipanov L 6920  
 Burian F 5260  
 Burkhalter SL 4542  
 Burkhardt A[ngelika] 2233;6259  
 Burkhardt D 6054  
 Burkhardt G 4934  
 Burkhardt LM 1043  
 Burkholder G 4842  
 Burlasová S 1955  
 Burnet J 2175  
 Burnham P 647  
 Burns AF 529  
 Burns TL 851  
 Burov VA 5253  
 Burszta W 4400;7897  
 Burt B 5620  
 Burton JF 4852  
 Burton JW 360;4775;6646  
 Burton ML 2506  
 Bushey D 858;6969  
 Busi BR 1353;1354;  
 1355;3401;7561  
 Buško C 1872;3866  
 Bustamante LC see  
 Comejo Bustamante L  
 Butent B 1873  
 Butler AJ 2740  
 Butler GR 530  
 Butler J[udith] 6477  
 Butler S 309  
 Butler WB compiler 6970  
 Butnariu VM 6017  
 Büttner T 4543  
 Buve R 3114  
 Buxton J[essica] 135  
 Byerley DM 5615  
 Bylka T 648  
 Byme RW 4243

Caballero Díaz L 1034  
 Cabello P 6908  
 Cabeza Monteira A 3167  
 Cabrero MT 1067  
 Cáceres E[fraín] 1191  
 Cáceres SC see  
 Chacón Cáceres S  
 Cadavid Camargo G 5154;5155  
 Cadogan L editor 1192  
 Cahill D 5182  
 Cahoon DR jr 6625  
 Caillavet C 6879  
 Caiuby Novaes S see  
 Novaes SC  
 Calavia Sáez Ó 3809  
 Caldas H 5905  
 Calderón A 3150  
 Calderón DA see  
 Aramoni Calderón D  
 Calderón JC see  
 Conde Calderón J

Calderón JLM see  
     Mingote Calderón JL  
 Calderon R 5888  
 Calderoni G 3800  
 Caldwell JC 11;816;  
     3376;6647  
 Caldwell P 11;6647  
 Califano M 5183  
 Caligaris AMG see  
     Garza Caligaris AM  
 Călin G 2234;2289  
 Calkowski MS 1377  
 Callaghan CA 3080  
 Calle MR de la see  
     Rivero de la Calle M  
 Callen DF 136  
 Calogero BLA 2892  
 Calvet R 1812  
 Calvez M 3760  
 Calvo CR see  
     Rossano Calvo C  
 Calvo LC see  
     Calvo Calvo L  
 Calvo Calvo L 3774  
 Câmara LM see  
     Millet Câmara L  
 Camara S 2679  
 Camargo GC see  
     Cadavid Camargo G  
 Camarigg V 4962  
 Cambien F 6260  
 Cambrezy L 7277  
 Cambridge VC 1025  
 Cameron CM 2979  
 Cameron E 5740  
 Cameron N 548;2741;2753  
 Camilli EL 4378  
 Cammann SVR 1503  
 Campbell A 2758;2759  
 Campbell C 3382  
 Campbell GR 6909  
 Campbell IC 7842  
 Campbell KL 6773  
 Campbell O 2103  
 Campbell R 3634  
 Campbell TC 3507  
 Campbell TN 6903  
 Campion-Vincent V 8067  
 Campo Shicankhana FR 7319  
 Campos PM see  
     Marset Campos P  
 Campos SS compiler 427  
 Campos Menéndez E 3168  
 Camps G 6388;6669  
 Canché Manzanero E 7268  
 Canci A 8102  
 Canclini NG see  
     García Canclini N  
 Cané RE 3169  
 Cane SB 3591;7778  
 Cañedo-Argüelles Fábrega  
     T 3223  
 Cannings C 2341  
 Cant JGH 4244  
 Cantermir P 3980;3987  
 Cantrelle P 2669  
 Canul GAE see  
     Euán Canul GA  
 Capaccioni G 6762  
 Capasso L 3782  
 Capitanio M 3783;3784;  
     3785;3982  
 Čaplovíč D 1874;8206  
 Capozza D 1837  
 Caprara A 607  
 Carabias J 1041  
 Caracostea D 5994  
 Caramelea VV 2021  
 Caravello GU 8098  
 Carbonell E 8114  
 Cárciumaru M 4001;6018  
 Cárdenas Arroyo F 5156;5184  
 Cardon D 6389  
 Cardoso FH 6880  
 Cardoso de Oliveira LR 2507  
 Cardoso de Oliveira R 2819  
 Carell V 5565  
 Careva J see  
     TSareva IU  
 Carlin K 1440  
 Carloni A 8141  
 Carlson BF 5039  
 Carlson CC 2893  
 Carman MR 2980  
 Carmean K 1103  
 Carmel SJ 361;6614  
 Carmen IH 137  
 Carmi I 3321  
 Carmichael E 3102  
 Carmody SP 7062  
 Carmeado Moré Z 1035  
 Carmeiro da Cunha M see  
     Cunha MC da  
 Caro FA de 7587  
 Caro Baroja J 3827  
 Carothers AD 4245  
 Carpenter JH 2981  
 Carr HS 5107  
 Carranza JLV see  
     Vargas Carranza JL  
 Carrasco Muñoz H 1137  
 Carrasco Vargas R 7231  
 Carretero Collado L 7063  
 Carrier J 7573  
 Carrier JG 2508;3608;4401  
 Carrier R 6971  
 Carroll MP 7064;7065  
 Carta pastoral colectiva de los  
     Obispos de Guatemala 7204  
 Carter A[drian] 7930  
 Carter AS 8463  
 Carter M 7574  
 Cartmell LW 5144  
 Cartwright E 53  
 Carvajal MV 3209  
 Carvalho JM de 5185  
 Carvalho M 5882  
 Carvalho MRS 6261  
 Carvalho PS de 8115  
 Carvalho R[ogério] 8116  
 Casado Lobato MC 3810  
 Casals T 1813  
 Casaña LV see  
     Vallés Casaña L  
 Casanova AV see  
     Verde Casanova A  
 Casas Acosta ME 7320  
 Casas Dupuy P 7351  
 Caselli G 5875  
 Casevitz FM see  
     Renard-Casevitz FM  
 Cashman J 7789  
 Casillas LE 5128  
 Casimir MJ 4402;6843  
 Cassagne TB see  
     Bouysse Cassagne T  
 Cassels RJS 1600;5644;7841  
 Cassidy CM 836;2110  
 Casson L 6167  
 Casson RW 6478  
 Castagna G 4698  
 Castan Y 1778  
 Castaño CEL see  
     López Castaño CE  
 Castellano HM see  
     Méndez Castellano H  
 Castellano M 1810  
 Castellote Herrero E 3811  
 Castenfeldt S 1422  
 Castenfeldt S compiler 1251  
 Casterline JB 2641  
 Castilla Urbano F 3775  
 Castillo AB see  
     Benavides Castillo A  
 Castillo ED 933  
 Castillo G 3170  
 Castillo LJ 7353  
 Castillo RAH see  
     Hernández Castillo RA  
 Castillo Ochoa D 7386  
 Castles S 4403  
 Castro AP 2716  
 Castro JA 8107  
 Castro JMB see  
     Bermúdez de Castro JM  
 Castro V 3176  
 Castro-Curel Z 8114  
 Castro-e-Almeida ME 608  
 Cataliotti-Valdina J 8014  
 Catchpole AJW 4992  
 Cattaneo C 2235  
 Cauchy V 4404  
 Caulkins DD 362  
 Cavanaugh JA 2236  
 Cazes MH 609  
 Cea Egnana A 3644  
 Ceballos R 3138;3171  
 Ceci L 859;860  
 Célestino O 7387  
 Celorico Machado AM 5906  
 Censi C 861  
 Čeplak R 1977;3968  
 Cerami A 277  
 Cerclat D 2509;2510;3761  
 Cerdá JF see  
     Jordá Cerdá F  
 Cereceda V 3224  
 Cerezo YG see  
     Guío Cerezo Y  
 Ceri H 2458  
 Ceribašić N 8385  
 Cerling TE 6775  
 Černá E 3867;3897  
 Černý E 8207  
 Cerón Martínez CE 3225  
 Cervellino M 3192  
 Česnys G 1642  
 Cetina JMG see  
     Gamboa Cetina JM  
 Chabal P 363  
 Chacón Cáceres S 2800  
 Chadwick CV see  
     Valdés Chadwick C  
 Chafe WL 5040  
 Chaignon MJ de 5839  
 Chaim MM 3226  
 Chaix L 7868;7992  
 Chakrabarty D 364  
 Chakraborty R 842;  
     2237;2238;2239  
 Challis AJ 5645  
 Chambers AL 4872  
 Chamorro PP see  
     Palenzuela Chamorro P  
 Champault D 6390  
 Champion B 726  
 Chan SC 5510  
 Chana DL see  
     Llanque Chana D  
 Chandler J 1692  
 Chang Cheng-mei 1470  
 Channa S 6479  
 Channa VC 1433  
 Chanter A 3609  
 Chapdelaine C 6972  
 Chapeskie AJ 4935  
 Chapin FW 2653  
 Chapin M 1110;3115  
 Chaplin G 6296  
 Chapman JC 2442  
 Chapman RL 3322;3323  
 Chapoutot-Remadi M 90  
 Charles DK 6973  
 Charlesworth B 2240  
 Charlot J 3640  
 Charlton TH 2894  
 Charpigny F 5840;5841  
 Chartier-Harlin MC 2296  
 Charvát P 8208;8310  
 Charvátová K 8208  
 Chase AW 2838;2839;2895;2982  
 Chase-Sardi M 3227  
 Chasteland JC 12  
 Chatterjee KK 2511  
 Chatterjee P[artha] 365  
 Chatterjee S[ikha] 138  
 Chatters JC 4843  
 Chattopadhyay PK 2337  
 Chaudhuri D 1345  
 Chaumeil B 7388  
 Chaumeil JP 7388;7389  
 Chaumel G 2983;4936  
 Chauvaud F 1779  
 Chavancy G 4405  
 Chavez LR 4937  
 Chavira-Prado A 2984  
 Cheater AP 4750  
 Chekroun M 595  
 Chen Anli 7675  
 Chen Chi-han 5511  
 Chen Chung-min 5512  
 Chen JX 1479  
 Chen NN 2512  
 Chen SH 2241  
 Ch'en Shu-yueh 5518  
 Chen Jia-de 139  
 Chen LZ 140  
 Chen Zhao 856  
 Chenciner R 5294  
 Cheng Tai-ann 1508  
 Chenorkian R 6391  
 CHernaia NV 13

Cherneff JBR 934  
 Chernela JM 3228  
 Chernov SZ 4059  
 Chervonnaia SM 366  
 Chervonnaya SM see  
     Chervonnaia SM  
 Chesebro B 2242  
 Chesi G 4655  
 Chesnais JC 4406  
 Chevalier JC 2111  
 Chevallier D 3729  
 Chevallier P 5842  
 Chevarría Lazo C 3229  
 Cheverud JM 2243;4246;  
     4768;5329;6351  
 Chevillard JL 5394  
 Cheyronnaud J 6480;8068  
 Chiao Chien 5513  
 Chiappino J 2535  
 Chiarelli B 5683  
 Chiche J 3778;3822  
 Chicideanu I 6019  
 Child AM 310  
 Childe VG 1875  
 Childress MR 2896;6974  
 Chilver EM editor 6736  
 Chimhundu H 769  
 China CPAM Huoshan County  
     see Huoshan County CPAM  
 China CPAM Lixian County  
     see Lixian County CPAM  
 China CPAM Zhangjiakou see  
     Zhangjiakou CPAM  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
 Anyang Archaeological Team  
     1489  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
         Archaeological Team 7677  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
 Han-Wei Luoyang City  
     Archaeological Team 7678  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
         Laboratory 7679  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
 Shandong Archaeological Team  
     5479  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
 Sixth Shaanxi Archaeological  
     Team 1490  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
     Science Institute of Archaeology  
 Weishui Archaeological Team  
     7680  
 Chippindale C 4340  
 Chițimia IC 4014;6055  
 Chiu FYL 5456  
 CHizhikova TP 8439  
 Chzikova TP see  
     CHizhikova TP  
 Chlebana M 1848  
 CHmelyk R 6106  
 Chochol J 3848  
 Choe Chong-Sok 7654  
 Chong D 6481  
 Choo KHA 2244  
 Chopovsky V see  
     CHopovs'kyi V  
 CHopovs'kyi V 6142  
 Chopra VP 4247  
 Choquehuanca GH see  
     Huacasi Choquehuanca G  
 Chorváthová Ľ 367;  
     4126;5964;6482  
 Chotěbor P 1876;3929;8161  
 Choubisa SL 3391;3392  
 Chow R 5514  
 Chowdhury AI 5321  
 Choy López LR 1036  
 Christ CB 4248  
 Christensen D[on]D 4844  
 Christiansen K[errin] 271;2331  
 Christianson EH 4793  
 Christiansson H 3713  
 Christin O 7898  
 Christopher AJ 733  
 Chronister A 7066  
 Chukuegbu CC 4582  
 Chumakov IM 6262  
 Chun AJ 5515  
 Churray G 7390  
 Churý S 8311  
 Chvalina V 8312  
 Chyornaya NV see  
     CHernia NV  
 Ciborski S 7113  
 Cid JA 3812  
 Ciešlik JJ 4249  
 Cifuentes A 5157;5158  
 Ciglenečki S 4002  
 Cinq-Mars J 2897  
 Ciobanu G 6056  
 Ciochon RL 3478;7608  
 Cipolletti MS 5186  
 Ciruzzi S 2112  
 Citron M 6263  
 Čižmář M 3868;6223;8162  
 Claessens AL 3737  
 Clarence-Smith WG 3485  
 Clark DW 4845  
 Clark JCD 1693  
 Clark JT 7790  
 Clark KE 5139  
 Clark W[illiam] 571;5108  
 Clarke A[manda] 7247  
 Clarke A[nne] 5569  
 Clarke AR 4250  
 Clarke PA 5591  
 Classen C 4407  
 Clastres H 1694;3139  
 Clatts MC 817  
 Clavairolle F 3762  
 Claval P 7278  
 Claverie E 8069  
 Clay DC 6763  
 Clayre BM 5453  
 Cleary D 2176  
 Cleary MC 5397  
 Cleland JG 2113;2114  
 Clemens M 6264  
 Clément D 7067;7068  
 Clément P[ierre] 1471  
 Clément R[ichard] 7069  
 Clemmer RO 7070  
 Clerget-Darpoux F 4251  
 Clermont N 935;7931  
 Cliff AD 4127  
 Cliffe S 5608  
 Clifford J 6910  
 Cline EH 6392  
 Cline MJ 6392  
 Clist B 4720  
 Clottes J 5831  
 Clough R 7835  
 Coale AJ 91  
 Coatu N 3969  
 Coblenz W 6861;8015  
 Cobo G 3170  
 Cochrane J 4938  
 Cicilovo JA 3156  
 Codjovi Adandé J see  
     Adandé JC  
 Coe MD 7232  
 Coelho L 8117  
 Coelho MCP 1193  
 Coertze RD 779  
 Coffin TP 2177  
 Cogen PH 2245  
 Cogorno Ventura C 3230  
 Cohen C 2136  
 Cohen DW 6483  
 Cohen R[obin] 368  
 Cohen Z 3308;6323  
 Cohn BA 4794  
 Cohn TE 4794  
 Coiffier C 1569  
 Coimbra CEA jr 1153;1157  
 Colbert TB 7071  
 Colclough N 5876  
 Cole DT 2797  
 Cole MS 4284  
 Cole N 5574;5575  
 Cole S 1615  
 Cole T[heodore]M III 4261;6265  
 Coleman DA 4128;5699  
 Coleman JE 8381  
 Coleman S 1724  
 Coles GG 7836  
 Coles K 7072  
 Collado LC see  
     Carretero Collado L  
 Collell M 4252  
 Collett DP 6824  
 Collin-Delavaud C 3140  
 Collinge J 141  
 Collins A 237  
 Collins FS 4253;4328  
 Collins J[ean] 1695  
 Collins JM 6975  
 Collins L[ouanne]N 5724  
 Collins MB 5160  
 Collins PW 4846  
 Collins S[teven] 2513  
 Colombres A 4776  
 Colonna d'Istria F 8313  
 Colson J 4408  
 Columbus CK 7391  
 Coman M 2022  
 Comas de Argemir D 4015  
 Combier J 8036  
 Compadre ES see  
     Sánchez Compadre E  
 Comşa A 1638  
 Comşa E 6020;6021  
 Con MJ 5080  
 Conard NJ 7881  
 Conaway M 2784  
 Conde Calderón J 7392  
 Confalonier U 1138  
 Cong D 4939  
 Conkey MW 2514  
 Conn S 4940  
 Conniff R 2985  
 Connolly B 7785  
 Connor W 4409  
 Conovici N 6022  
 Conrad DC 4612  
 Conrad P 7619  
 Conroy GC 740;2178;6308  
 Constantin C 3743  
 Constantinescu LF 4092  
 Constantinescu N 6057  
 Conway T 4847  
 Cook EM 3324  
 Cook KS 6168  
 Cook M[ichael] 5295  
 Cook de Leonard C 5086  
 Cooke CK 749;750;6825  
 Cooke J 2742  
 Cooke RG 3104  
 Cooke RU 7651  
 Cooksey EC 2641  
 Cookson N 5733  
 Coomaraswamy RP 2515  
 Coombes M 3694  
 Coombs D 5734  
 Coomes OT 5132  
 Cooper E 5758  
 Cooper J 3428  
 Coordinación de Mujeres-Sicuani  
     5187  
 Copans J 369;649;770  
 Cope DA 6266  
 Copf F 2246  
 Coppock DL 2655  
 Coquery-Vidrovitch C 6626  
 Corbin A 1780  
 Corbo RM 2247  
 Corboud P 8016  
 Corboz A 7989  
 Cordell AS 909  
 Cordero-Guzman H 7151  
 Cordeu EJ 5188;7393  
 Cordonnier R 2516;6484  
 Cordy-Collins A 7352  
 Coreil J 14  
 Coresh J 2248  
 Corkill T 6393  
 Cornacchia EJ 2986  
 Cornejo Bustamante L 3172  
 Cornell A 7290  
 Corner BD 142  
 Coming Museum of Glass 15  
 Cornwell A 370  
 Coronil F 6485  
 Coronios-Vargas M 2115  
 Corrain C[leto] 3785;3982  
 Corrêa CG 1178  
 Correa L 7394  
 Correa Guyader MA see  
     Alvarez Correa Guyader M  
 Correal G 3173  
 Correal Urrego G see  
     Correal G  
 Correia S 8118  
 Corrie MB 6881  
 Corrigan K 7969  
 Corruccini RS 2249;6267

Cortessis VK 286  
 Cortez AM see  
   Mallma Cortez A  
 Cos MAM see  
   Moguel Cos MA  
 Cosentino DJ 4205  
 Costa FF 1159  
 Costa de Beauregard MA see  
   Beauregard MAC de  
 Costa Fontes M da see  
   Fontes M da C  
 Costall A 371  
 Costea C 4016  
 Coster J 1601  
 Cosío MEZ de see  
   Zavala de Cosío ME  
 Coto JM 2116  
 Cotton R 2250  
 Coudart A 7295  
 Coughenour CM 6694  
 Counihan CM 2987  
 Counts DEA 1570  
 Counts DR 358  
 Courlander H 7193  
 Cousillas AM 7395  
 Cousin F 1378  
 Coutinho Gouveia H see  
   Gouveia HC  
 Coutselinis A 1986  
 Coutts PJF 7757  
 Couty P 551  
 Couvering JA van 2754  
 Cowen MP 650  
 Cowley J 4941  
 Cowlishaw GK 3594  
 Cox C 7936  
 Cox DR 130  
 Cox M 7932  
 Coy FE jr 936  
 Coyne P 1472  
 Crabb MK 4942  
 Crăciun MG 2517  
 Craig CC 3132  
 Crawford M 2250  
 Crawford MH 2807;6946  
 Crawford WH 7944  
 Crawhall N 789  
 Crawshaw B 4129  
 Creamer W 3105  
 Cree BA 2898  
 Cresson BC 5250  
 Cresswell R 2518  
 Crettaz B 1775  
 Crews DE 1596  
 Crişan IH 6023  
 Cristescu C 4017;6058  
 Cristescu M 3983  
 Crivisqui E 6862  
 Crnić-Pejović M 6059  
 Crochet S 3763  
 Crockett SJ 2988  
 Cromer G 7518  
 Crompton AW 4277  
 Crook MR jr 4848  
 Crook N 3377;7538  
 Cross FM 5254  
 Crouwel JH 1270  
 Crovella S 6817  
 Crowell AL 4943  
 Crown AD 1263  
 Crubézy E 7469  
 Cruikshank JM 937;2519  
 Crump JT 5415  
 Cruz DJ da 8119  
 Cruz MCF see  
   Fernández Cruz MC  
 Cruz-Uribe K 751  
 Cseh J 8209  
 Csete K 5932  
 Csóka G 3829  
 Csonka Y 7073  
 Čujanova-Jílková E 8210  
 Čujanova E see  
   Čujanova-Jílková E  
 Čukan J 1956  
 Cullen S 1696  
 Culliton BJ 2251  
 Cult Survival Q 80;81;82;  
   518;519;520;521  
 Cunha AL da 8120  
 Cunha MC da 3141  
 Cunningham GC 4827  
 Cunningham K 6486  
 Cupples J 7279  
 Cupples LA 2252  
 Curado ME 5907  
 Curet LA 5059  
 Currie EJ 3174  
 Curtis D 143  
 Curtis J[ohn]E 1264;5255  
 Curtis SA 2989  
 Cury V 7449  
 Cussenot O 1752  
 Cussini E 5262  
 Custer JF 4341  
 Cutting GR 2253  
 Cuya Matos O 7321  
 Cyrus-Zetterström U 5457  
 Czaja D 3667  
 Czarnecka K 8211  
 Czarnezki A 2246  
 Czarnowski E 7867  
 Czerniak L 1877  
 Czopek S 3869  
 Czövek J 8314  
 Czubaty J 16  
 Czumalo V 3933  
 D'Alleva A see  
   Alleva A D'  
 D'Errico F see  
   Errico F d'  
 Dada OA 4130  
 Daegling DJ 4254  
 Daghfous R 90;1252  
 Dahl JF 4255  
 Dahl B compiler 372  
 Daigneault J 843;3654  
 Dale A 5770  
 Dale B photographer 7150  
 Dallmann W[infried] 5777  
 Dallmann W[olfgang] 8017  
 Dám L 8315  
 DaMatta R 7396  
 Dambricourt Malassé A see  
   Malassé AD  
 Dammann E 715;4717  
 Damme W van 373  
 Damon PE 6394;6395;  
   6441;6976  
 Dan Thu Nguyen see  
   Nguyen Dan Thu  
 Danda AK 5353;7575  
 Danesh AH 5296  
 Danet B 3679  
 Danglová O 8316  
 Dani AH 2443  
 Daniel [sic] 3231  
 Daniel DA 7205  
 Daniel EV 7460  
 Daniel JR 5416  
 Daniele A 144  
 Danilkovich NM 8440  
 Dankó I 8317  
 Dann TC 3681  
 D'Anna A 8018  
 Dantas BG 3232  
 Dapu County Museum 7683  
 Dar S 3325  
 Daragan NIA 1639  
 Dardenne H 2099  
 Darrah CN 4944  
 Darroch A 2715  
 Darroch AG 4945  
 Darsey J 6977  
 Das AK 3429  
 Das NK 1342  
 Das P 7576  
 Das-Chaudhuri AB see  
   Das-Chaudhury AB  
 Das-Chaudhury AB 1343  
 Das Gupta R 7577  
 Das Gupta S[heela] 1344  
 Dasgupta P 5330  
 Dasgupta S 7578  
 Dash KC 5354  
 Datar FA 3476  
 Datcu I 2023;4218;5995  
 Datta A[mal] 5355  
 Dauchot-Dehon M 2444  
 Dauge MC 145  
 Dauge-Geffroy MC see  
   Dauge MC  
 Daum N 3970  
 Daun Å 1725  
 DaVanzo J 2117  
 Davenport MA 4849  
 David B 1551;3579;3580;  
   5574;7758;7759;7768  
 David F 6325  
 David M 273  
 David N 6396  
 Davidson I 1552;5576;7749  
 Davidson JM 7852  
 Davies G[wilym] 1697  
 Davies KE 146;2409  
 Davies PSW 6268  
 Davis A[nthony] 6593  
 Davis CM 2899  
 Davis D[eborah] 7945  
 Davis J[im] 862  
 Davis L 818  
 Davis LC 4764  
 Davis R[ichard]H 5356  
 Davis SA 4850  
 Davis WM 4342  
 Davison S 4736  
 Davoust M 5081;5082  
 Davydova AV 3513  
 Dawson G[illian] 5417  
 Dawson SE 7074  
 Day JS 7233  
 Day MH 577;578;2711  
 De Carolis F 6487  
 De Min M 8112  
 De Vore SL 6978  
 Dečeva M see  
   Decheva M  
 Deacon HJ 6816  
 Deacon J[anette] 6826  
 Deagan KA 798;863;1018  
 Dean D 6269  
 Dean DC 4326  
 Dean JS 4911  
 Dean MC 147  
 Deane G 5755  
 Dearman JA 3326  
 Débenath A 229  
 DeBernardi J 3528  
 DeBoer WR 864;5159  
 Debordes JM 3730  
 Decheva M 8386  
 Deck-Côté K 6944  
 DeCorse CR 6722  
 Deemant K 2051  
 Deetz J 2795  
 Defo BK see  
   Kuate Defo B  
 Degano J 4946  
 Dégh L 7075;7899  
 Degregori CI 5189  
 Dehtiar'ov MH 4099  
 Dei GJS 651  
 Deighton L 17  
 DeLancey S 1009;5041  
 Delaney JG 7946  
 Delano Smith C see  
   Smith CD  
 Deler JP 3233  
 Delhoume JP 7206  
 Deliège R 1379;7579  
 Delius U 2668;7655;  
   7656;7784  
 Della Volpe A 6397  
 Deller DB 6979  
 Delmas V 145  
 Deloche J 5342  
 Deloria V jr 4947;6980;7076  
 Delporte H 3657  
 Delson E 6269  
 Delville PL 6488  
 Demarez L 3743  
 DeMarrais KB 2990  
 Demichel P 1781  
 Demortier G 4343  
 Dempsey HA 2991  
 Dempster-McClain D 3035  
 DeNatale D 4948  
 Denbow J 2760  
 Dengler H 7397  
 Dennell RW 3408  
 Denney D 1690  
 Denning GM 4256  
 Densmore C 7077  
 Denson RL 2900  
 Deraga D 1068  
 Derbier A 2118  
 Deren S 817  
 Dergacev V see  
   Derhachov VO  
 Derhachov VO 2005  
 Déribére M 1602

Derné S 1380;7580  
 Deroche C 2992  
 Deroche J 2992  
 Derrett JDM 3430  
 Des Rochers K 5667  
 DeSantis L 4949  
 Desayar M 3409  
 Desbois E 7900  
 Descola P 2558  
 Deshayes P 7398  
 Deshen SA 5297  
 Desideri L 1838  
 Desjeux D 2520  
 Desse J 7868  
 Dettmar E 4410  
 Dettwyler KA 4628;6169  
 Deuchert K 8378  
 Deufel T 2254  
 Dever WG 3327  
 Devi SS 3396  
 Devignes M 8121  
 Devine F 3695  
 Devisch R 6796  
 DeVito C 2756  
 Devji FF 7581  
 DeVore I 6270  
 Dewalt T 1164  
 Dewey KG 3099  
 Deza A 3203  
 Dezsö T 1264  
 Dhanamitta S 7605  
 Dhyne J 1603  
 Di Salvo R 3795  
 Diamond JM 148;149;2255;  
     3647;4344;6271  
 Diamond MJ 5821;5822  
 Diamond MK 2256  
 Diamond N 1504  
 Diani M[arco] 4411  
 Diani M[aario] 374  
 Dias JABF 4412  
 Dias O 92  
 Diatlov VI 652  
 Díaz EM see  
     Martín Díaz E  
 Díaz LC see  
     Caballero Díaz L  
 Diaz VM 1629  
 Dibble S 5133  
 Dickenson J 1139  
 Dickerson-Putman J 5621  
 Dickinson WC 4950  
 Dickson DR 2445  
 Diduk S 6734  
 Dieckert J 1194;5202;7423  
 Dieckhoff A 1253  
 Diessl WG 1165  
 Dietrich M 7481  
 Dietz T 7084  
 Diez E 4003  
 Diez Mintegui MC 5908  
 Digara C 4636  
 Digard JP 6872  
 Dijk C van 5418  
 Dijk N van 5642  
 Dijk RA van 2767  
 Dillehay TD 798;5160  
 Dillon N 4239  
 Din Mohammed Sharif N ed see  
     Sharif N ed DM  
 Ding Jia-huan 150  
 Dinnyés I 6224  
 Dirjec J 4010  
 Dirks NB 375  
 Disselkamp A 376;6489  
 Disteché CM 201  
 Dittus WPJ 5329  
 Divac Z 2024  
 Divaková Z see  
     Divac Z  
 Dixit RS 1381;1382  
 Dixon J[ohn] 6997  
 Dixon RMW 5606  
 Dixon SR 4795  
 Diyarbekirli N 3294  
 Djazayery A 7461;7462  
 Djidjev T see  
     Dzhidzhev T  
 Djingova R see  
     Dzhingova R  
 Dmitriev VA 2079  
 Dmochowska G 8212  
 Doak IG 3081  
 Dobeš M 3870  
 Dobkins R 6911  
 Dobosi VT 1878;1879  
 Dobre A 2521;4018;6060  
 Dobre A editor 5994  
 Dobres MA 2446  
 Dobrzańska A 610  
 Dobyns HF 938;6981  
 Doctor R 7582  
 Doder D 6061  
 Dodkhoudöva L see  
     Dodkhudoeva L  
 Dodkhudoeva L 3550  
 Dodo Y 5464  
 Döhle HJ 8019  
 Dohm KM 2993  
 Dohotaru P 1036  
 Doi N 5465;5466  
 Dolukhanov PM 2442  
 Domanski M 6398  
 Domínguez L 5134  
 Domowitz S 4656  
 Don-Yehiya E 3352  
 Donahue J 2881  
 Donahue RE 5895  
 Donat P 8020  
 Donato D di 7399  
 Donehower LA 151  
 Donelson JE 2257  
 Donge JK van 6490  
 Dongguan City Museum 7684  
 Donghi TH see  
     Halperín Donghi T  
 Donham DL 596  
 Donnan CB 7353  
 Donner WW 3610  
 Donohue JJ 1505  
 Donohue VA 6670  
 Doody RS 531;4413  
 Döpcke W 734  
 Dorais LJ 7078  
 Doran DM 4555;4629  
 Dore CD 7265  
 Dore JN 6671  
 Doreian P 2104;2105  
 Dorin JR 4257  
 Dom RI 4345;7760  
 Domberg J 8021  
 Domfeld B 4414  
 Dornheim J 4415  
 Dorrell P 3302  
 Dortch CE 3581  
 Dostal W 1297  
 Douglas AJ 6272  
 Douglas B 3601  
 Douglas JE 2119;3106;3438  
 Douglass CB 3813  
 Dove MR 7583  
 Dow J 6170  
 Dow MM 2120  
 Dowd JE 2141  
 Downey G translator 7947  
 Dowson TA 4156  
 Dozon JP 541  
 Drábek K 1880  
 Dragan I 6225  
 Drăgănoiu M 4030;4031  
 Dräger L 2994  
 Drago GA 152  
 Dragomirescu L 1987;3984  
 Dragoun Z 8213  
 Drăgușescu C 4019  
 Draperi P 5657  
 Drda P 3830;8214  
 Dreezens-Führke J 5419  
 Drenhaus U 153  
 Dresch P 4416  
 Drewal MT 552  
 Drewes GWJ 5454  
 Dreyfus S 7400  
 Dridzo AD 1111  
 Driessen H 3814  
 Driscoll DA 2258  
 Driscoll M 6508  
 Dritsas C 1986  
 Driver J[on] 6273  
 Driver MG translator 7850  
 Drljača D 4131  
 Droesbeke JJ 6862  
 Drooker PB 865  
 Dropová L 5920  
 Drotner K 5793  
 Droulle P 178  
 Drozd-Piasecka M 5965  
 Drucker Brown S see  
     Brown SD  
 Drugge U 3709  
 Drury SM 1698  
 Dryden IL 6337  
 Dryer MS 2613  
 Du Boulay J 2025  
 Du Cros H 1553  
 Du Jinpeng 1491  
 Duany J 3090  
 Duarte ML 7401  
 Dubelaar CN 5060  
 Dubitskaia NM 6116  
 DuBois L 5190  
 Dubonis A 2080  
 Dubow S 4751  
 Duchytis LU 6117  
 Duclos JC 4417  
 Ducros A 154  
 Ducros J 154  
 Dudensing-Reichel B 4801  
 Duff-Cooper A 1249  
 Dufka K 3877  
 Dufort ME 18  
 Dufour DL 3142  
 Dufour-Gompers RY 4418  
 Duggan-Keen MF 1678  
 Duggirala R 6946  
 Dugmore AJ 1647  
 Duhaime G 7079  
 Dujas JM 8070  
 Dukat Z 8387  
 Dular A[ndrej] 2026  
 Dular J 4004  
 Dulincz M 3871  
 Dumarçay J 5403;7620  
 Dumas G 4419  
 Dunbar JS 2900  
 Dunbar RIM 2259;2626  
 Dundes A 377  
 Dunin EI 19  
 Dunnett G 5577  
 Dunning AM 155  
 Dupâquier J 6226  
 Dupey AM 6491  
 Dupire M 653  
 Dupré MC 93  
 Dupuy C 6640  
 Dupuy PC see  
     Casas Dupuy P  
 Duran K 5242  
 Durán Herrera A 3175  
 Durán Serrano E compiler 5161  
 Durand SR 4346  
 Duranti A 5658  
 Durdík T 8215;8216  
 Duret P 1782  
 Durham WH 6171  
 Durif C 3764  
 During J 3353  
 Durrans B 4132  
 Durrenberger EP 3042;  
     3486;4951;5794  
 Durrenmath G 6399  
 Dusenberry VA 5357  
 Dussart FF 1559;7779  
 Dussel E 2820  
 Dutour O 1748;6274;  
     6720;6721  
 Dutschke D 831  
 Düttting D 1069;7234  
 Duval M 8089  
 Duvert M 3765;5843  
 Dvořák P 3872  
 Dwyer JP 1717  
 Dwyer PD 7791  
 Dyatlov VI see  
     Diatlov VI  
 Dyck N 939  
 Dyer G 597  
 Dyokhtaryov M see  
     Dehtiar'ov MH  
 Dyson T 2121;3378  
 Dzhafarov AK 5256  
 Dzhafarov GF 5257  
 Dzhanibekov U 5516  
 Dzhaukian GB 7533  
 Dzhidzhev T 4020  
 Dzhingova R 2006  
 Dzięgiel L 20;1298  
 Dzierżykraj-Rogalski T 572;  
     579;587  
 Earle D 1112  
 Earle DD 3017  
 Earle E 2260

Ernest HH jr 1070  
 Easton NA 6982  
 Eaves M 1604  
 Ech Kwach Nyorr see  
     Lopez S  
 Echard N 6735  
 Échassoux A 8031  
 Echeverría Almeida J  
     compiler 5148  
 Echeverría J see  
     Echeverría Almeida J  
 Echo-Hawk RC 4952  
 Echols FH 7080  
 Eckardstein A von 2261  
 Eckert P 6615  
 Eckhardt RB 156;4258  
 Edeb P 7402  
 Edel T 8217  
 Edelsward LM 1726  
 Edens C 3328  
 Edic RF 7081  
 Edo MAA see  
     Alvarez Edo MA  
 Edwards AWF 2262  
 Edwards C 895  
 Edwards E[izabeth] 5609  
 Edwards JH 157;2262  
 Edwards KJ 4206  
 Edwards Y 1021  
 Edwards YH 158  
 Eenilä J 7978  
 Effelsberg W 5844  
 Egan M 4259  
 Egblewogbe EY 4695  
 Eggerman M 5333  
 Eggert MKH 2731  
 Egidi V 5875  
 Egloff BJ 3582  
 Egnana AC see  
     Cea Egnana A  
 Eguchi PK 2680  
 Egunjobi L 2681  
 Eibl-Eibesfeldt I 4420  
 Eickelman DF 6492;7463  
 Eike C 5795  
 Eilers R 1299  
 Eiríksson HÖ 3718  
 Eisenhart MA 7082  
 Eisenstadt SN 4421;6882  
 Ejizu CI 553;4657  
 Ek SB 4422  
 Ekoja AA 4658  
 Ekströmer M 3934  
 Ekwunife A 554  
 Elam JM 7013  
 Elbers E 6535  
 Eldredge EA 735  
 Eldridge M 7128  
 Elisseeff V 2447  
 Elizondo MG see  
     González Elizondo M  
 Elizondo S 2263  
 Ellger C 1742  
 Ellis C 2995  
 Ellis CJ 6979  
 Ellison KA 159  
 Ellison PT 2140  
 Elo IT 3234  
 Eloul R 4497  
 Elscheková A 2522  
 Elsenhans H 4133  
 Elsie R 3971  
 Elston RC 160  
 Elzey W 1071  
 Emanuel BS 2258  
 Ember CR 2523;2524  
 Ember CR compiler 4134  
 Ember M 2525;2526  
 Emigh RJ 6493  
 Eminov A 6104  
 Emmerich LE 2996;7083  
 Emslie EA 6303  
 Encel S 1560  
 Enciso B 5162  
 Endicott K 7621  
 Endrei WG 8318  
 Engela R 4741  
 Engeler M 8071  
 England NC 1130;3133;5109  
 Englisher D 7948  
 Englund RK 1265  
 Engovatova AV 4094  
 Enneking EA 825  
 Enright J 5659  
 Ensminger J 710  
 Enukov VV 4060  
 Enwall J 5420  
 Enyedi G 5921  
 Epinay CL d' see  
     Lalive d'Epinay C  
 Erasmus PA 6844  
 Erb M 1446  
 Erdeli I see  
     Erdélyi I  
 Erdélyi I 3873  
 Erdész S 8319  
 Erickson KP 4565;4566  
 ErikSEN TH 4423  
 Erikson P 5191  
 Eriksson AW 4281  
 Erlandson JM 6983;7014;7015  
 Erlmann V 6845  
 Errico F d' 311;4347;1648  
 Errington S 378  
 Éry KK 1988  
 Éry KK compiler 5922  
 Esaian SA 7482;7483  
 Escalera Reyes J 8142  
 Eschbacher W 2901  
 Escher R 6695  
 Escobar A 379;6494  
 Escobar AG y see  
     González y Escobar A  
 Escobar S 2821  
 Escobar Ohmstede A 3116  
 Escobedo HL 7252  
 Esoavelomandroso M 771  
 Espín OO 3117  
 Espinel A 7339  
 Espinosa GE 1163  
 Espinoza P 3235  
 Esquivel Macias L 1072  
 Essers AJA 2743  
 Essick P photographer 5632  
 Estabrook RW 2902  
 Esteban E 8103  
 Esterle M 3766  
 Esteva MF see  
     Figueroa Esteva M  
 Estival JP 1195  
 Estrada Belli F see  
     Belli FE  
 Estroff SE 21  
 Etchevarne CA 7354  
 Etesse G 3236  
 Etkin NL 625;4135  
 Etler DA 3509;5467  
 Eto Y 1482  
 Euán Canul GA 7235  
 Evans G[rant] 3487;5421  
 Evans KS 8320  
 Eveleth PB 161  
 Everett MG 2122;6163  
 Evershed RP 5726  
 Eves R 4424  
 Evçat IW 2878  
 Ewaidah EH 3303  
 Ewers JC 4953  
 Eyoh DL 2682  
 Eyre SL 5622  
 Eyzaguirre G 5192  
 Ezaza WP 6764  
 Ezra K 4567  
 Ezzo JA 866;4822;4851

FIPI see  
     Frente Independiente de  
         Pueblos Indios  
 Fabbris L 5880  
 Fabian J 4568  
 Fabietti U 1300  
 Fabisiak R 1881;5947  
 Fabre D 1743;1783  
 Fabre-Vassas C 1658  
 Fábrega TCA see  
     Cañedo-Argüelles Fábrega T  
 Facchini F 2527  
 Fadillah MA 7622  
 Fagan BM 2627;4348; 4349;  
     5735;6275;6400;6401;7236  
 Fage JD 4613  
 Fagg WB 4614  
 Fahmel Beyer B 1113;3815  
 Failla A 6495  
 Fainzang S 3767  
 Fairbanks ML photographer 7217  
 Fairchild JE 3683  
 Fairclough G 5736  
 Faires N 7060  
 Fairhead J 717  
 Fairley HC 4856  
 Fajardo D see  
     Fajardo Montaña D  
 Fajardo Montaña D editor 807  
 Falanruw MC 7854  
 Falgayrettes-Leveau C 2732  
 Falgout S 1538;1630  
 Falguères C 8022  
 Falk B 4260  
 Falk D 2304;6276  
 Falk JS 6616  
 Falk P 22  
 Fall JA 4954  
 Faller H 4425  
 Falola T 4615;6745  
 Falsetti AB 4261  
 Faltanová Ľ 8321  
 Fan Duan-ang 7716  
 Fañanás L 162;2264;5883  
 Fangxian County Museum 5486  
 Fankhauser BL 3635  
 Faragó J 8359

Fararo TJ 6201  
 Fărăcanu G 2234;3995;3996  
 Fardon R 380  
 Farias PF de M see  
     Moraes Farias PF de  
 Farkas A 5933  
 Farlow M photographer 2985  
 Farmer G 4262  
 Farnell B 1010  
 Farquhar J 1473  
 Farr PA 940  
 Farrall M 163  
 Farrell E 7513  
 Farrell MM 4852  
 Farrer CR 2997  
 Farrer LA 2265;2266;2267  
 Farrington IS 1166  
 Farris CS 1533  
 Farris GJ 941;3082  
 Fash BW 7237;7238  
 Fash WL 3107;7238  
 Fassin D 6883  
 Fatehali Devji F see  
     Devji FF  
 Faugère-Kalfon B 1073  
 Faulkner C 5759  
 Faulkner CH 2903  
 Faust K 2102;2123;6172  
 Fauveau V 5321  
 Fauvet MF see  
     Fauvet-Berthelot MF  
 Fauvet-Berthelot MF 6227  
 Favret-Saada J 6496  
 Fear AT 7949  
 February E 2761  
 Fedaka P 2081  
 Fedick SL 3110  
 Fedigan LM 248  
 Fedirchuk GJ 2904  
 Fedorov-Davydov GA 5287  
 Fedosova VN 2046;8436;8442  
 Fedossova VN see  
     Fedosova VN  
 Feest CF 8163  
 Fegan G 2113  
 Fehring GP 8023  
 Feichtinger G 5823  
 Feil R 164  
 Feinman GM 4350  
 Feitosa M 5193  
 Feitosa MF 5135  
 Feldesman MR 2268  
 Feldman KD 4796  
 Feldman LČ 8388;8389  
 Feldman LH 1131  
 Felsher L 4955  
 Felt LF 3064  
 Fengkai County Museum 7681  
 Fenton A 3696  
 Fentz M 1422  
 Ferencz M 1643;1859  
 Ferguson IFG 1823  
 Ferguson J[ames] 402;772;2768  
 Ferligoj A 2104;2105  
 Fernandes-Dias JAB see  
     Dias JABF  
 Fernández AL see  
     Labandeira Fernández A  
 Fernández J[osefina] 7403  
 Fernández MDM see  
     Meneses Fernández MD

Fernández Alonso S 7322  
 Fernández Cruz MC 3172  
 Fernandez-Jalvo Y 5896  
 Fernández Lavandera E 3816  
 Fernández Rodríguez CM 3816  
 Fernández Torres JL 23  
 Fernández Villegas O see  
     Villegas Fernández O  
 Ferorelli E photographer 5098  
 Ferrandiz F 7404  
 Ferrari Leite JC see  
     Leite JCF  
 Ferrari SF 3153  
 Ferraro E 2528  
 Ferreira LF 1138  
 Ferreira Simões M see  
     Simões MF  
 Ferrel ME 5230  
 Ferrell J 4956  
 Ferrell RE 165  
 Ferrer A 7405  
 Ferro-Luzzi GE 5395  
 Feschet V 8072  
 Fetter BS 4544  
 Feuchtwang S 5517  
 Fevre R 1690  
 Fforde C 6173  
 Fiedler A 8024  
 Fiedorczuk J 8218  
 Fielding M 1699  
 Fieller NRJ 1682  
 Figge HH 2529  
 Figueiredo MS 5147  
 Figueroa CAL see  
     Lara Figueroa CA  
 Figueroa E 1196  
 Figueroa Esteva M 1036  
 Fildes V 1673  
 Filesi T 4761  
 Filipciuc I 4021  
 Filippucci P 3817  
 Findley SE 2124  
 Fine GA 2998  
 Fine GJ 867  
 Finestein I 7950  
 Finger JR 6912  
 Fink AE 1044  
 Finkelstein I 3304;  
     3346;7479;7484  
 Finkler HW 4957  
 Finlay R 2530  
 Finlayson B 3685;5685  
 Fioravanti Molinié A see  
     Molinié-Fioravanti A  
 Fioretti G 3786  
 Firestone MM 4958  
 Fischer EF 2551  
 Fischer SR 1605  
 Fisher AJ 2999  
 Fisher D 7080  
 Fishman C 6169  
 Fister M 3668  
 Fister P 3669  
 Fitzgerald SL 3093  
 Fitzpatrick AP 5737  
 Fuiza S 1197  
 Fize M 8073  
 Fjellström P 5796  
 Flaherty RP 1659  
 Flanders NE 3000  
 Fleagle JG 2269  
 Fleisher MS 4959  
 Fleming HC 4583  
 Fleming-Moran M 1157  
 Fletcher LA 3108  
 Fletcher R 2448  
 Fleury P 4426  
 Fliess KH 6915  
 Flinn J 1631  
 Flint R 4853  
 Flood J 1551;7768  
 Flores C 5194  
 Flores E[nrique] 3118  
 Flores ET 4937  
 Flores PC 1198  
 Flores RR 3001  
 Flores Arroyuelo F 3818  
 Flores Ochoa JA 3237  
 Flórián M 8322  
 Floris G 5884;6277  
 Floristán C 2822  
 Flowerdew R 5763  
 Fluharty AL 166;2270  
 Fobes N photographer 6519  
 Fock N 1199  
 Fodor I 8164;8165  
 Foerster G 5285  
 Fogça E 1167  
 Fohtung MG 6736  
 Folan WJ 1074;1075;3109  
 Folarin-Schleicher AY 4696  
 Foley JM 94  
 Foley RA 2271;2561;6772  
 Folmar S 7539  
 Foltny E 1882  
 Foltny EM 1882  
 Fomin AV 4068  
 Fomin OV see  
     Fomin AV  
 Fonseca H illustrator 4926  
 Fontes M da C 3002  
 Ford A 3110;5083;6497;  
     7239;7240  
 Ford K 1321  
 Ford S 3682  
 Ford SM 4764  
 Forester W 5760  
 Foroud T 167  
 Forrest SM 2272  
 Forster C 3611  
 Forster H compiler 3556  
 Forsyth D[an]W 381  
 Fortescue MD 5042  
 Forth GL 5422;5423;5424  
 Fosse P 6402  
 Fossgard E 5797  
 Foster GM 4797  
 Foster RJ 1571;3612  
 Foster SL 2531  
 Foster SO 2125  
 Fosu GB 6737  
 Fóthi Á 1860  
 Fóthi E 1860  
 Fouchard J 7194  
 Fougeyrollas P 382  
 Foulks EF 1440  
 Fourie DJ 773  
 Fournier M de L 5084  
 Fournier P 312;5084  
 Fowler WR jr 7207  
 Fox CL see  
     Lalueza Fox C  
 Fox GL 6984  
 Fox JJ 5425;7855  
 Fox MF 6278  
 Fox S 6498  
 Fox WA 2009  
 Franceschi MG 3791  
 Francis D[ermot] 7923  
 Francis ED 1273  
 Francis P[eter] jr 1442;3295;  
     3296;3298;3488;3489;  
     6648;6649;6723  
 Francke C 1883;3874  
 Francke U 2276  
 Frank AG 4142;5672  
 Franke RW 3431  
 Frankel R 5258  
 Franken M 2717  
 Frankenbergs SR 4150  
 Frankenberger TR 2661  
 Franklin S photographer  
     1211;5138  
 Franklin-Barbabosa C 2273  
 Fraser AM 5700  
 Fraser D 3309  
 Fraser FC 2274  
 Fraser G 942  
 Fraser JT 2532  
 Frayssinet C 5909  
 Frederick CD 4854  
 Fredericksen C 1606  
 Freeman BR 3629  
 Freeman LC 4427  
 Freestone IC 1266  
 Frembgen JW 7584  
 French CAI 5738  
 French RA 7651  
 Frendo AJ 7485  
 Frenk J 24  
 Frente Independiente de Pueblos  
     Indios 1140  
 Frese PR 3003  
 Freud C 611;2563  
 Freudenberger KS 4659  
 Frey RS 7084  
 Freyberger KS 3329  
 Freyre RP see  
     Pino Freyre R  
 Fridell S 1739  
 Fridenson P 1784  
 Fridrich J 3875  
 Friedkin NE 6174  
 Friedl E 383;5298  
 Friedman E[rich] 5260  
 Friedman J 4428;6499  
 Friedman SR 819  
 Friedmann D 1785;4429  
 Friedrich P 6175  
 Friend K 259  
 Frisch AS 2840  
 Frisón BR 7280  
 Frison GC 4855  
 Fristoe M 6618  
 Froguel P 168  
 Fröhlich J 8300  
 Frolic V 1849;1850;3935;  
     7857;7901;8219;8323  
 Frolík J 5948  
 Froment A 542;6627  
 Frumkina MA 5480  
 Fruzzetti LM 1411  
 Fry DP 5110  
 Fry P[eter] 2744  
 Frye JS 321  
 Frykman J 5798  
 Fuchs-Nebel S 6696  
 Fuentes C[ecilia] 1200;1201;  
     1202;1203;1204;1205  
 Fügedi J 25  
 Fügedi M 8324  
 Fuglestad F 4545  
 Fujii T 1206;2533  
 Fujiki N 7665  
 Fujimori M 169  
 Fujita I 6279  
 Fukasawa Y 313  
 Fulciniti G 3787  
 Fulford MG 314  
 Fullagar RLK 7761  
 Fullola JM see  
     Fullola i Pericot JM  
 Fullola i Pericot JM 1076  
 Fulton AB 2257  
 Fulton R 6884  
 Funari PPA 7355  
 Funel JM 3089  
 Funk RE 2905  
 Furbee L 1013  
 Furth C 5518  
 Furth HG 4136  
 Furukawa H 384  
 Füvessy A 8325  
 Fyfe C 4616;6738  
 Gabino AGM see  
     Martínez Gabino AG  
 Gable E 7085  
 Gabler D 3876;8220  
 Gabriel AH 4430  
 Gabriel F 1884;8221  
 Gabrovski M 6062  
 Gachnochi G 4431  
 Gadgil M 3379  
 Gadziatskaia OS 4061  
 Gadzyatskaya OS see  
     Gadziatskaia OS  
 Gaetz S 3697  
 Gagen-Torn NI 2082  
 Gaidukov PG 6113  
 Gaignebet C 1786  
 Gailey A 5761  
 Gailey CW 1616  
 Gaillard G 385  
 Gairola GA 824  
 Gaitzsch W 3744  
 Gal S 1957  
 Gal Z 3330  
 Galanova M compiler 8390  
 Galarza J 5129  
 Galdames OS see  
     Silva Galdames O  
 Gale NH 5259  
 Galili E 1255  
 Galili Z 6143  
 Galinier J 7792  
 Gallagher EB 6185;6500  
 Gallagher T 8391  
 Gallardo A 1245  
 Gallardo FA 3176  
 Gallareta Negrón T 7241  
 Gallay A 6724;8013;8025  
 Gallissot R 1660

Gallois DT 3238  
 Galloway P 868  
 Galt AH 1839  
 Galuška L 3877;8166  
 Galvin KA 2621  
 Gama-Antunes MA 608  
 Gambier M 5163;7356  
 Gamble A 1700  
 Gamble C 4137;4138;4351  
 Gamble G 7184  
 Gamboa Cetina JM 7222  
 Gamella JF 6501  
 Gan P 3305  
 Gangolea L 6063  
 Gann JA 3108  
 Gans HJ 3004  
 Gao F 4630  
 Gao Zhixi 5481  
 Garavaglia JC 7281  
 Garba A 4635  
 Garbacz K 3878  
 Garber PA 4765  
 García C 3119  
 García IR see  
     Rodríguez García I  
 García JF 1820  
 García PG see  
     Gómez García P  
 García Canclini N 6885  
 García Mora C 7208  
 García Mouton P 2664  
 García-Ruiz JF 4777;5130  
 Gardner D[ore] 5111  
 Gardner PM 6478  
 Gardner RJM 2275  
 Gárdos É 5934  
 Garenne M 2669  
 Garfield EP 1026  
 Garfield G 4960  
 Garfinkel Y 5260  
 Gargett R 2449  
 Garine I de 4263;6795  
 Garmendia Larrañaga J 3819  
 Gam SM 844  
 Garner C 8188  
 Gamizov V 2027  
 Garrett A 532  
 Garrette R 5873  
 Garrido AS see  
     Sánchez Garrido A  
 Garruto RM 6159  
 Garza ML see  
     Lopez Garza M  
 Garza Caligaris AM 5112  
 Gaspar AT see  
     Tejera Gaspar A  
 Gašperšič D 8379  
 Gast M 2534  
 Gates H 5519  
 Gau JS 6502  
 Gaucher J 5404  
 Gaudet M 386  
 Gaul KK 4139  
 Gaulin SJC 2126;6176;6280  
 Gauvin L 7185  
 Gavin T 5426  
 Gaviria N 7406  
 Gavrilenko IN 6125  
 Gavrilović L 6064;6065  
 Gaynor S 1787  
 Geană G 6503  
 Gebo DL 4556  
 Gedda L 3776;7470  
 Gediga B 6228  
 Gedl M 8222  
 Geertz AW 4961  
 Gegeo DW 1589  
 Geib PR 4856  
 Gelder PJ van 5845  
 Gell A 2179  
 Geller LN 2372  
 Geller MJ 7486  
 Gelles PH 7407  
 Gellner E 6482  
 Gemkow E compiler 477  
 Genčeva A see  
     Gencheva A  
 Gencheva A compiler 6066  
 Geneste JM 6403  
 Gening VF 2450;2451  
 Genre A 95  
 George P[eter] 4798  
 George RL 6985  
 George VT 160  
 Georgeon E 6721  
 Georges E 6947  
 Georgia [sic] 943  
 Georgieva B 8392  
 Georgieva I 6067  
 Gérard B 2535  
 Gérard E 654  
 Gerardo Allaz T 3120  
 Gerasimenko NP see  
     Herasymenko NP  
 Gerelys I 1885  
 Gerhards E 7086  
 Gerholm L 3719  
 Gerholm T 3719  
 Gerlach C 4857  
 German DL 944  
 Gero JM 4352  
 Geronimus AT 7087  
 Gertler P 2117  
 Gervais D 8074  
 Gerven DP van 6665  
 Gessain A 387  
 Gessain M 655  
 Gessain S 387  
 Gettys M 7088  
 Geupel V 8026  
 Gfellner BM 7089  
 Gharib S 6697  
 Ghazi AM 4829  
 Gheorghiu D 4005  
 Ghigea S 1989;3985;3987  
 Ghilis P 4140  
 Ghinoiu I 1978  
 Ghose AK 138  
 Ghosh A[sok]K 1345  
 Giacalone JP 2276  
 Giacomarra M 1821  
 Giampietro M 6177  
 Gibbal JM 6504  
 Gibbons B 4141  
 Gibert M 2127  
 Gibson A[lex]M 1683  
 Gibson JE 388  
 Gibson K 2833  
 Gibson S 3331;7487  
 Giebel LB 280  
 Gieco AML de see  
     Lorandi de Gieco AM  
 Giese CC 3239  
 Gifford JA 4591  
 Gifford P 4575  
 Gikunju JK 2706  
 Gilarova OA see  
     Giliarova OA  
 Gilberg R 389  
 Gilbertson G 2823  
 Giles AR 239  
 Giles W 3698  
 Giliarova OA 8440  
 Gill TJ III 170  
 Gillespie R[ichard] 3583;3636  
 Gilli B 4660  
 Gillingham J 7951  
 Gills BK 4142  
 Gilmore DA see  
     Gilmore DD  
 Gilmore DD 1840  
 Gilmore K 6986  
 Ginalska J 3879  
 Ginsburg EKH 171  
 Ginsburg F 390;2536  
 Ginzberg ML 4569  
 Ginzinger DG 2277  
 Giordano C 2537  
 Giordano Bacarelli D 2824  
 Giovannetti JM 945  
 Girard A 6229  
 Girardin JC 391  
 Girault M 5846  
 Girtler R 6505  
 Gisbert T 3240  
 Gish RF 3005;7090  
 Gitin S 3332  
 Giuffra L 260  
 Giumlia-Mair AR 1824  
 Giurchescu A 1661  
 Giusberti G 8122  
 Givoni B 6178  
 Gjetvaj N 3972  
 Gladkov GI 6427  
 Glander KE 741  
 Glascock M[ichael]D 7013  
 Glass J 4962  
 Glass-Coffin B 1141  
 Glasser I 4963  
 Glavce C 1987;1990;3984;3986  
 Glave LM 3143  
 Gloria-Bottini F 172  
 Glosová M 8223  
 Gmelch G 5065  
 Go Bon J 7612  
 Goa DJ 4964  
 Göbelmann C 716  
 Goddard M 7793;7794  
 Godelier M 1572  
 Godenzzi JC 1246;3285  
 Godfrey L 173  
 Godina EZ 8441  
 Godinot M 2278;2279;2323;2643  
 Godoy RA 3490;6506  
 Godoy SO see  
     O'Phelan S  
 Godthelp H 3584  
 Goedcke C 7242  
 Goertz ROW 6913  
 Goheen M[itzi] 6656;6739  
 Göhlen R 4432  
 Góis Dantas B see  
     Dantas BG  
 Gojda M 5949;7869  
 Gokhale MK 3380  
 Gołab-Marciniak K 8326  
 Goldberg DT 6507  
 Goldberg V 6914  
 Goldberg-Mulkiewicz O see  
     Mulkiewicz-Goldbergowa O  
 Goldgar DE 2280  
 Goldin L[ynn]R 230  
 Goldman N 2281  
 Goldman RP 3432  
 Goldsmith DS 819  
 Goldsmith M[ichael] 7856  
 Goldstein MC 7664  
 Golenko VK 5057  
 Golini A 5877  
 Gollan K 7762  
 Gollán JAP see  
     Pérez Gollán JA  
 Golovnev AP 5482  
 Golson J 5618  
 Gomes LFC 8115  
 Gomes Moreira JA see  
     Moreira JAG  
 Gomez AM 6281  
 Gómez CG see  
     González-Gómez C  
 Gómez GR see  
     Rodríguez Gómez G  
 Gómez García P 4433  
 Gómez JM see  
     Morales Gómez J  
 Gómez JMS see  
     Sáez Gómez JM  
 Gómez Rueda H 7243  
 Gómez WB see  
     Brenes Gómez W  
 Gonell FA see  
     Amorós i Gonell F  
 Gonen R 5701  
 Goñi Auzmendi K 3820  
 González AR 7357;7361  
 Gonzalez CM see  
     Malo Gonzalez C  
 González E[mesto] see  
     González Licón E  
 González ET see  
     Terrones González E  
 González EU see  
     Uc González E  
 González JA 1114;2538  
 Gonzáles JM see  
     Marín Gonzáles J  
 González L[eticia] 7244  
 González MCP see  
     Pacheco González MC  
 González de la Vara M 2841  
 González Elizondo M 5113  
 González Fernández D 5066  
 González-Gómez C 2452  
 González Licón E 1077  
 González-Reimers E 6664  
 González Rissotto LR 5136  
 González Rodríguez L 3121  
 González y Escobar A 3137  
 Goodale J 2814  
 Goodenough WH 1636  
 Goodfellow PN 290;6282  
 Goodship J 2282  
 Goody EN 2683  
 Goody JR 2683;4434

Gophna R 6416  
 Goradia TM 174  
 Goranov B 4022  
 Goranson S 5261  
 Gorden M 4914  
 Gordon AJ 5067  
 Gordon B 4269  
 Gordon CC 2283;2862  
 Gorelick L 1268  
 Gorelik AF see  
     Horelik OF  
 Goren N 1267  
 Goren-Inbar N see  
     Goren N  
 Gorenflo LJ 3646  
 Gorin F 7245  
 Görlich J 5623  
 Gormsen E 7282  
 Gorostiza PR see  
     Ramos Gorostiza P  
 Görtsdorf J 2453  
 Gorski SM 2861  
 Goš V 8224  
 Gosden C 3560;4353  
 Gosline SL 2684  
 Gosner K 5114  
 Goss M 7952  
 Gosselain OP 2454;4661;6740  
 Gothóni R 392  
 Gotja A 6068  
 Gotman A 8075  
 Goto M[akoto] 1480  
 Gotō T 1435  
 Götz I 4435  
 Götzfried X 1447  
 Gou Qing 7667  
 Goulard JP 7408  
 Gould SJ 68  
 Goulet D 820  
 Goulet JG 946;7175  
 Gouletquer P 6698  
 Gouveia HC 6179  
 Govedarica B 2007  
 Goya JZ see  
     Zufiaurre Goya J  
 Grabb EG 7174  
 Graber RB 3333  
 Grad J 7902  
 Graeber MB 3475  
 Gráfik I 1851  
 Gragson TL 3241  
 Graham C 1207  
 Grainer J 5578  
 Gramatopol-Rosca ME 1991  
 Gramly RM 869  
 Granberry J 1037  
 Grandin E 3006  
 Granell R 2284  
 Granero FS see  
     Santos Granero F  
 Granet-Abisset AM 1788  
 Gräslund AS 3712  
 Gräslund B 3706  
 Graulich M 5085  
 Graven L 6636  
 Graves DK 2956  
 Graves MW 1626  
 Graves P 393  
 Gray AN 3572  
 Gray CE 7623  
 Gray CH 6508  
 Gray G 5566  
 Gray HP 7795  
 Gray MR 175  
 Grbić J 8393  
 Grebe ME see  
     Grebe Vicuña ME  
 Grebe Vicuña ME 1208  
 Green A[rchie] 4965  
 Green AG 3007  
 Green EC 6846;6847  
 Green FE 2906  
 Green JR 6283  
 Green NL 624  
 Green P[hilip] 176  
 Green R[ichard] 7091  
 Green RC 1594  
 Green S 5762  
 Greenbaum SD 7092  
 Greenberg DA 2306  
 Greenberg F 177  
 Greenberg JB 7173  
 Greene C[andace] 4966  
 Greenewalt CH jr 3334  
 Greenfield HJ 8225  
 Greenfield LO 2285;  
     4264;6284;6285  
 Greenhaw GA 2286  
 Greenhill P 2842  
 Greenhouse CJ 3008  
 Greenlee EJ 2539  
 Greenough P 3381  
 Grégoire E 4662  
 Gregory D 4967  
 Gregory S 3009  
 Gregson A 2128  
 Greifeld K[atarina] 2540  
 Greiner TM 2862  
 Greksa LP 5137  
 Grenand F 7409  
 Grenand P 7409  
 Gridchina OV 774  
 Griffin GG 1078;7209  
 Griffin JW 6987  
 Griffith DC 1027  
 Grignon C 8076  
 Grigorenko EL 8463  
 Grigsby TL 5086  
 Grijp P van der 5660  
 Grimm H 7993  
 Gringmuth-Dallmer E 1756  
 Grinker RR 394  
 Grinsell LV 1701;7953  
 Grisi LEZ see  
     Zavala Grisi LE  
 Grobsmith ES 3010;4968  
 Grodecka Z 5966  
 Grodinsky WS 821  
 Grody WW 2287  
 Groenen M 3658  
 Groenewoudt BJ 8011  
 Grohs G 4436  
 Grootes PM 6404  
 Grossein JP editor 4522  
 Grosveld F 4239  
 Grover I 7546  
 Groves CP 2288;6286  
 Grube NK 7246  
 Gruénais ME 395;396;397  
 Grugel J 5195  
 Gruhn R 2801  
 Gründ F 2541  
 Grundy E 1674  
 Grutman R 8090  
 Gruzinski S 6877;7283  
 Grzybek P 8422  
 Grzybowski S 884  
 Grzymski KA 4592  
 Guajardo G 1142  
 Gualandi PB see  
     Brasili Gualandi P  
 Gualtieri AR 3011  
 Guangdong Provincial Institute  
     of Cultural Relics and  
     Archaeology 7681  
 Guangdong Provincial Institute  
     of Cultural Relics and  
     Archaeology 7682  
 Guangdong Provincial Museum  
 7682;7683;7684  
 Guardia SH de la see  
     Hoces de la Guardia S  
 Guarino M 1841;1842;5910  
 Guarnaccia PJ 2843  
 Gubler R 1045  
 Gucht D vander 6509  
 Guddeemi P 7796  
 Gudeman SF 398  
 Guderjan TH 1079;7270  
 Gudrian FW 4858  
 Güémez Pineda MA 7284  
 Guenther MG 2769  
 Guerra LK 3154  
 Guerrero R 1209  
 Guettat M 5911  
 Gugenberger E 8087  
 Guguev VK 4077  
 Guha A[bhijit] 7585  
 Guha M[anjula] 1344  
 Guiart J 7797  
 Guiaşu M 2289  
 Guichaoua A 6510  
 Guidon N 3177;3178  
 Guigo D 399  
 Guihard AM 178  
 Guihard Costa AM see  
     Guihard AM  
 Guilcher JM 96  
 Guillaume R 2509  
 Guille-Escuret G 6886  
 Guillou A[ndré] 400  
 Guilmet GM 3012  
 Guimaraes ASA 7410  
 Guindi F el 2654  
 Guió Cerezo Y 6887  
 Guionneau de Sinclair F 3122  
 Guja C 2290  
 Gullakian SA 1301  
 Gullestad M 1727;7986  
 Gullick CJMR 1028  
 Gullick JM 1448  
 Gulyás É 8327  
 Guma M 2008  
 Gunawardana AJ 3433  
 Gunda B 8328  
 Gunn PA 1543  
 Gunn RG 7763;7764  
 Gunter AC 3335  
 Guo S[humei] 179;2383  
 Guppy N 3038  
 Gupta A[khil] 401;402  
 Gupta GD 3393  
 Gupta S 276

Gurak DT 2823  
 Gurd JM 6287  
 Gurina NN 6118  
 Gurling HMD 143  
 Gurr A 5730  
 Gürsoy-Tezcan A 7464  
 Gusakov MG 1649  
 Gusev SA see  
     Husev SO  
 Gushchin BA 6107  
 Gushchina VA 6107  
 Gussoni E 2291  
 Gustashaw KM 2368  
 Gustavsson A 3720  
 Gutmann MC 3123;7285  
 Gutmann MP 6915  
 Guttmann A 4354  
 Guy J 5358  
 Guy JBM 1617  
 Guyer JI 2685  
 Guyonnet M 1789  
 Guzmán Sánchez R 1046  
 Gwinnett AJ 1268  
 Gzhibek P see  
     Grzybek P

Haag WG 4207  
 Haaland R 4593;6672  
 Haan EA 259  
 Haardt C 6741  
 Haas OA 6288  
 Haass C 4265  
 Haastrup L 5799  
 Haberkorn G 7798  
 Haberland W 1080  
 Habicht-Mauche JA 6988  
 Habovštiak A 8226  
 Haddad L 822  
 Haefner C 1210  
 Haerlinger P 612  
 Hagan J 7119  
 Hage G 1302  
 Hahn J 3880  
 Hahn N 6827  
 Haileab B 2628  
 Haiman M 7488  
 Haimovici S 6024  
 Haining TN 5483  
 Hakken D 403  
 Halász Z 5935  
 Halberstein RA 4949  
 Hale KL 2614;2615  
 Haleem MASA see  
     Abdel Haleem MAS  
 Hales LS jr 870  
 Halfacree KH 5763  
 Halfman CM 2863  
 Halkier H 1702  
 Hall DN 5739  
 Hall ET 4208;6511  
 Hall HU 4969  
 Hall J[effrey]M 2292  
 Hall M[ichael]A 5458  
 Hall R[oberta]L 3013  
 Hall S[tephanie]A 947  
 Hall T[ony] 6916  
 Hall TD 7093  
 Hall TR 4823  
 Hall VA 7924  
 Hallaire J 6797

Hallam SJ 5592  
 Hallén K 1740  
 Hallenberg H 4602  
 Halmová M 1956  
 Halperin RH 7094  
 Halperín Donghi T 4778  
 Halpin MM 948  
 Halseth G 7141  
 Halstead P 5740  
 Halverson J 2129  
 Haly R 3124  
 Hamann D 4860  
 Hambarian AS see  
     Ambarian AS  
 Hamel J 3014  
 Hamill JF 26;2616  
 Hamilton CA 736  
 Hamilton S[usan] 7411  
 Hamley W 7095  
 Hamm B 5673;5674  
 Hammad A el B 2130  
 Hammes T van der 5164  
 Hammer R 404  
 Hammond CE 5520  
 Hammond N 7247  
 Hammond-Tooke WD 2770  
 Hamnett C 7925  
 Hampton JW 6917  
 Hancock RGV 2009  
 Handelman D[on] 1303  
 Handler R 7085  
 Hanf T 4506  
 Hanihara K 7666  
 Hanihara T 2293;2294;  
     5468;5469  
 Hanirm S 5299  
 Hanks WF 7286;7313  
 Hanley E 6512  
 Hanley MR 2395  
 Hanlon D 1632  
 Hann CM 5300  
 Hann I 5300  
 Hann JH 823  
 Hannam AG 2334  
 Hannerz U 405  
 Hanrahan MC 7954  
 Hänsel B 1757  
 Hansen HH 1304  
 Hansen KT 775;2771  
 Hansen S[vend] 8005  
 Hanson JA 4849  
 Hanuliak M 1886;8227  
 Haque M 1346  
 Haraksim L 5702  
 Harbachyk MR 2097  
 Hard RJ 5115  
 Hardiman MA 3683  
 Harding AE 2295  
 Harding RSO 7323  
 Hardman C[lark] jr 2455  
 Hardman MH 2455  
 Hardon AP 7624  
 Hardy BL 1271  
 Hardy J 2296  
 Hargus S 1011  
 Harihara S 3293  
 Harkin M 4799  
 Harkness C 7955  
 Harley HG 180  
 Harlow E 4266  
 Harman Shah AH see  
     Shah AH  
 Harmon SA 4617  
 Harms V 1539  
 Harpending H 2748  
 Harper PS 2297  
 Harrell JA 4594  
 Harrell-Bond BE 4437  
 Harries HC 7830  
 Harries P 776  
 Harrington SPM 4800;7519  
 Harris A 5764  
 Harris EF 2298  
 Harris J[ennifer] 2131  
 Harris M[arvin] 1383;2542  
 Harris M[ichael] 5069  
 Harris MS 7586  
 Harris S[tephen] 3595  
 Harrison FV 4438;4970  
 Harrison GA 4143;  
     4267;4268;5727  
 Harrison MDS 2762  
 Harrison S[imon]J 2543  
 Harrison T[erry] 701  
 Harrison T[revor] 4980  
 Harris J 5359  
 Harritt RK 2864  
 Harrowfield DL 5646  
 Hart DM 2785  
 Hart GR 1449  
 Hart J jr 4269  
 Hart PS 181  
 Hartenberger JL 4588  
 Hartigan J 7096  
 Hartmann R 1143  
 Hartog AP den 5847  
 Hartog F 6513  
 Hartung W 3745  
 Hartwig-Scherer S 2299  
 Haruna A 6760  
 Harvey DA photographer 3808  
 Harvey HR 1047  
 Harvey J[oy] 5824  
 Harvey P[enelope] 791  
 Hašek V 3854  
 Haskovec IP 5579  
 Hassan N 7540  
 Hastorf CA 1170  
 Hastrup K 1728;4439  
 Hatch JW 4902  
 Hateren JH van 6289  
 Hather JG 3561  
 Hatley B 5427  
 Haulon M 3731  
 Hauschild T 2544  
 Hause MT 5848  
 Hauser B 1384  
 Hauserová M 1930;8274  
 Häussling A 6514  
 Hauzeur A 3746  
 Havanon N 1450  
 Havassy P 8329  
 Have TR ten 2300;2301  
 Hawkes K 406;2714;6515  
 Haxaire C 4663  
 Hay FJ 27;6180  
 Hayama S 4300  
 Hayasaka K 6290  
 Hayashi R 3514  
 Hayasi T 3370  
 Hayes JR 1689  
 Hayes KG 4971  
 Haynes CV jr 2907  
 Hays CT 896  
 Hays TE 1573  
 Hays TE compiler 4153  
 Hayward C 2302  
 Hayward KM 6760  
 Hayward MA 1481  
 Hazlbauer Z 1922;3929;8167  
 Hazmi MAF el- 7471  
 Hazout S 182  
 He ZJ 4270  
 Head LF 1593  
 Headland TN 6458;6516  
 Healan DM 7248  
 Healy F 7933  
 Healy PF 7249  
 Heath D 656  
 Hebei College of Culture 5484  
 Hebei Provincial Institute of  
     Archaeology 5484  
 Hechter M 4440  
 Hecker G 7358  
 Hecker W 7358  
 Hedges K 4859;4860  
 Hedges REM 315;4355;4356  
 Hedlund G 3713  
 Hefner RW 3491  
 Hegardt J 3714;3715  
 Hegeman S 949  
 Heggenhougen HK 2545  
 Heggenhougen K 73  
 Hegland ME 5301  
 Hegmon M 6405  
 Heiken G 8383  
 Heilbroner PL 2307  
 Heilman KM 529  
 Heim JL 182;1749  
 Heimann-Koenen ML 4441  
 Hein J[ørgen] 7903  
 Heinzelin J de 2180  
 Heiser CB jr 871  
 Heisler BS 4442  
 Heitel RR 6025  
 Helal HM 6673  
 Helbig JW 7324  
 Hellowell C 1451  
 Hellowell TR 2303  
 Hellmuth NM 1081  
 Helmer JW 4861  
 Helmer RP 5829  
 Helmckamp RC 2304  
 Helms MW 1082  
 Helmuth H 4557  
 Helsinki Watch 3973  
 Hemming J 1211;5138  
 Hemming U 5800  
 Hemond A 7287  
 Hénaut DT 4972  
 Henderson J[julian] 1684  
 Hendon JA 6180  
 Henke W 7863  
 Henning DR 2908  
 Henning J 3747  
 Henry A 4570  
 Henry C 657  
 Henry CJK 4271  
 Henry MC 6628  
 Henschel S 7242  
 Hensel C 5049  
 Hensel W 5689  
 Herasymenko NP 6119  
 Herbert RK 4759  
 Herdrich DJ 1607  
 Heredia M de los A 1168  
 Heredia OR 3197  
 Héritier-Augé F 6517  
 Hermann E[lfriede] 7799  
 Hermann M 3150  
 Hermes A 7750  
 Hermes B 316  
 Hermet G 4443  
 Hermosilla Osorio N 3179;3634  
 Hern WM 1144;5196  
 Hernández D 1200;1201;1202;  
     1203;1204;1205  
 Hernández Castillo RA 5116  
 Hernández Sallés A 1247  
 Herodotus 4062;4063;8449  
 Herold J 3074  
 Herranz E 1115  
 Herreman F 1574  
 Herrera AD see  
     Durán Herrera A  
 Herrera LF 3180  
 Herrero EC see  
     Castellote Herrero E  
 Herrmann B 4056  
 Hersche P 1790  
 Herschend F 3881  
 Herscher E 7870  
 Hershkovitz I 183;1255;  
     1256;3314  
 Hertelendi E 1887  
 Hertrich V 613  
 Hertzberg MS 3631  
 Herz N 5690  
 Herzfeld M 407;2028  
 Herzog I 317  
 Hess DJ 7412  
 Hess GA jr 4973;7097  
 Hess JR 2718  
 Hester TR 7250  
 Heuvel P van den 6650  
 Heuzé G 1385  
 Hewes GW 28  
 Hewitt JK 2305  
 Hewson J 5043  
 Heyward VH 6291  
 Heywood AM 3334  
 Heyworth M 5741  
 Hickey ME 4823  
 Hidalgo C 6518  
 Hiebert FT 5238  
 Hieda O 6699;6708  
 Hiekkanen M 7871  
 Higashiyama K 3297  
 Higgins CF 4272  
 Higham C 3479  
 Higuchi T 2456  
 Hilbert K 7359  
 Hildebrand A 7685  
 Hildebrandt WR 6989  
 Hill A[ndrew] 697;2709  
 Hill AG 2103;2114  
 Hill AM 7625  
 Hill AVS 6292  
 Hill B[eth] 4862  
 Hill D 8027  
 Hill D[aniel]H 7172  
 Hill JH 2834;6617  
 Hill KA 2745

Hill MH 4618  
 Hille A 1758  
 Hillers DR 5262  
 Hillervik-Lindquist C 5778  
 Hillman GC 5275  
 Hilloowala RA 4273  
 Hilton RN 5428  
 Hilton SL compiler 2132  
 Hilton SL 6918  
 Hinds HE jr 808  
 Hines DM 3015  
 Hing Ai Yun 3492  
 Hinkson J 408  
 Hinson G 4948  
 Hinton L 1012;3083;5044  
 Hinz MO 4144  
 Hirsch J 3016  
 Hirschberg W 6828  
 Hirschfeld Y 5263  
 Hiscock P[eter] 1554  
 Hitchcock MJ 1452  
 Hitchcock RK 2746;2772  
 Hitchens C 5302  
 Hlôšková H 5967  
 Hmayakian SG see  
     Amaikian SG  
 Hnatiuk V[iacheslav]M 4100  
 Hnatiuk V[olodymyr]M 4050  
 Hnatyuk VM see  
     Hnatiuk VM  
 Ho MF 184  
 Ho Mae-wan 409  
 Hoard RJ 6990  
 Hobbsawm EJ 1662  
 Hoces de la Guardia S 7350  
 Hochbruck W 4801  
 Hochstrasser DL 824  
 Hockett CF 29  
 Hocquenghem AM 3181;7325  
 Hodder I 318  
 Hodge SE 2306  
 Hodgson B 6519  
 Hodne Ø 5801  
 Hoek B van den 5360  
 Hoekstra T 6535  
 Hofer T 1958  
 Hoffman C 4863  
 Hoffman CA 7121  
 Hoffman JJ compiler 6970  
 Hoffman R 7016  
 Hoffmann K 872  
 Hoffmann O 7288  
 Hofman JL 4909  
 Hofwiler R 3974  
 Höglberg U 5779  
 Hohmann H 799;1083  
 Holbek B 5802  
 Holcomb DW 3515  
 Holdaway SJ 1650  
 Holdcraft TR 4647  
 Holden SJ 2655  
 Holder S 163  
 Hole F 3336  
 Holl A 4637  
 Holl I 1888  
 Hollan D 1453  
 Holland J 7956  
 Holland KM 6991  
 Holland TD 4366  
 Hollingsworth CY 6992  
 Holló LV 5936  
 Holloway RL 30;185;2307;6293  
 Hollowed JR 2414  
 Holmberg G 2759  
 Holmes C 3670  
 Holmes R 5139  
 Holmes SA 280  
 Holmes T 950  
 Holmgren G 3709  
 Holodňák P 3882  
 Holroyd I 5741  
 Holsbeke M 951  
 Holtfreter J 1750  
 Holtzman NA 2308  
 Holum KG 5264  
 Holý D 1852  
 Holý L 367;410;3936  
 Hong K 5533  
 Hoornaert E 6888  
 Hope KR 6919  
 Hopkins JD 1013  
 Hopkins K[ristine] 6915  
 Hoppál M 8330  
 Hopper K 31  
 Horard MP 8228  
 Horbatsch AH 8428  
 Horedt K 1386  
 Horelik OF 8450  
 Hörfors O 7979  
 Hörig R 3467  
 Horila M 2083  
 Horm JW 6920  
 Horn DG 1843  
 Hornborg A 411  
 Horne L 5265  
 Horniatkevych A 7098  
 Hornyatkevych A see  
     Horniatkevych A  
 Horowitz DL 4444  
 Horowitz IL 412  
 Horowitz MM 4685  
 Horses M 6781  
 Horsia O 4023  
 Horst OH 5070  
 Horváthová E 2546;8331;8332  
 Horwitz L 6829  
 Horwood M 5647  
 Hoshower LM 845  
 Hosler D 7267  
 Hošovský E 6004;6005  
 Hossain Z[iarat] 3434  
 Hou Yiping 7667  
 Houghton LE 4872  
 Houghton P 5643  
 Houlston RS 186;4274  
 Hours B 413;2133  
 Housley R 8112  
 Housley RA 7933  
 Houston SD 7207;7314  
 Hovers E 7476  
 Howard K 3529  
 Howe LEA 1696  
 Howell CL 3182  
 Howell N[eil] 187;2309  
 Howells R 2310  
 Howells WW 6294  
 Howes D[avid] 2166;5703  
 Hoxie FE 7099  
 Hoyt CA 6993  
 Hrala J 8229;8230  
 Hromadiuk R compiler 2844  
 Hromnik CA 752;4737  
 Hryhorovs'kyi V 6144  
 Hsieh CL 4275  
 Hsieh Jiann 5521  
 Hsu E 1474  
 Hsu Kung-ming 1506;1507  
 Hsu Mu-tsü 1508  
 Hu Jun 3530;5545  
 Hu Tai-li 1509  
 Hu Tan 3551;3552  
 Huacasi Choquehuana G  
     1212;5197  
 Huaihua Prefectural  
     Archaeological Team 5488  
 Huang Shih-chiang 5485  
 Huang Shu-min 5522  
 Huang THM 188  
 Huang TM 1492  
 Huang Wanpo 244  
 Huang Ying-kuei 5523  
 Huang Yunlan 7686  
 Huaqing Palace of the Tang  
     Dynasty Archaeological Team  
     7687  
 Huarte CZ see  
     Zudaire Huarte C  
 Hubacher D 5071  
 Hubbuck J 3694  
 Hubei Province Archaeological  
     Institute 5486  
 Hubert J 6181  
 Hubinger V 2547  
 Huchet BMJ 1555;3585;3586  
 Huckell BB 4894  
 Huckleberry G 2909  
 Hudecek-Cuffe CR 6994  
 Huertas L 3144  
 Huffman TN 753  
 Huggare J 3710  
 Huggins RM 2344  
 Hughes AJ 7970  
 Hughes AR 744  
 Hughes EG 6824  
 Hughes J 1563  
 Hughes RE 4864  
 Huizer G 2825  
 Hull RW 4664  
 Hull TH 5567  
 Hull VJ 5567  
 Hulse C 89  
 Hulstaert G 6798;6804;6805  
 Hultkrantz Å 414  
 Hume L 5593  
 Humeau JB 5849  
 Huml V 8231  
 Hunan Archaeological Institute  
     7688  
 Hunan Provincial Archaeological  
     Institute 5487;5488  
 Hundloe T 2548  
 Hunnisset SF 1729  
 Hunt ED 6995  
 Hunt KD 189  
 Hunt NL 1116  
 Hunt PA 2311  
 Huoshan County CPAM 7673  
 Hupka RB 4445;4446  
 Hurcombe L 6406  
 Hurk JA JM van den 2312  
 Hurrell A 1145  
 Hurst GDD 2313  
 Hurst LD 2313

Hurteau R 3242  
 Husev SO 2076  
 Huss-Ashmore R 2314  
 Huston P 32  
 Huszcza R 3301  
 Hutchinson J[ohn] 4447  
 Hutchinson S 2656  
 Hutchinson TP 4276  
 Hutkouskaia SV 6145  
 Huts' MV 7957  
 Hutter A 6561  
 Hutterer CJ 8168  
 Hütteroth W 3306  
 Huxtable J 2010  
 Huybrechts A 6651  
 Huysecom E 6641;6725;6726  
 Hvozdevych S 6146  
 Hyde M 5607;5608  
 Hyland JR 3094  
 Hylander WL 4277  
 Hyman EL 6629  
 Hyman M 4896  
 Hymes DH 1014  
 Hymes J 181  
 Hyndman DC 5429  
 Hynková H 3937  
 Hyslop J 3183  
 Hyung Il Pai see  
     Pai HI  
 Hyväriinen H 7872  
 IAneva S 2549  
 IAsina OV 8437;8438  
 Ibeanu AM 4638;6727  
 Ibragimov MRA 1305  
 Ichikawa M 547  
 Iconomu C 6026  
 Idiens D 4546  
 Idler EL 952  
 Idrees AA 614  
 Iercoşan N 2011  
 Ievlev MM see  
     Iievlev MM  
 Igbedioh SO 2686  
 Igboanugo ABI 606  
 Iglesias MJ see  
     Iglesias Ponce de León MJ  
 Iglesias Ponce de León MJ 7253  
 Ignace MB 7100  
 Ii S 190  
 Iievlev MM 8447  
 Ilén P 6182  
 Iliescu V[eronica] 6027  
 Il'ins'kyi VIE 8452  
 Il'iukov LS 6139  
 Ilkiewicz J 3883  
 Ilon G 8232  
 Ilyinsky VE see  
     Il'ins'kyi VIE  
 Ilyukov LS see  
     Il'iukov LS  
 Imam HF 6673  
 Imhoff E van 33  
 Immoos T 97  
 Imungi JK 692  
 Inglehearn CF 2315  
 Ingold T 415;416;4145  
 Innocenti Declaration 34  
 Inostroza Saavedra JE  
     3184;3204;3215

Inoue N 5470  
 Inouye SE 4558  
 Inskeep RR 319  
 International Clearinghouse for Birth Defects Monitoring Systems 2316  
 Intipampa Aliaga C 3243  
 Intoh M 3649  
 Iordanov IA 8373  
 Irarrazabal D 2826;3244  
 Irás-Melis K 1889  
 Irish JD 4732  
 Irásné Melis K see Irás-Melis K  
 Isaac BL 6520  
 Isaeva VI 8382  
 Isbell WH 7360  
 Ishida H[ajime] 4278  
 Ishida Y 4279  
 Ishihara H 1387;1402  
 Ishii H 1388  
 Ishikawa N 7626  
 Ishimura-Oka K 2317  
 Isichei E 658  
 Isiev DA 5524  
 Islam MN 7541  
 Ismail AF 2641  
 Istrate M 1991;3985;3987  
 Istria FC d' see Colonna d'Istria F  
 Iturra JO see Obregón Iturra J  
 IUrchenko S 2084  
 IUsypchuk IU 4101  
 Ivancic C 6037  
 Ivanov I 4102  
 Ivanović-Barišić M 6069  
 Ivars AM 1741  
 Ivens R 1684  
 Iwabuchi A 2550  
 Iwamoto S[adahiko] 6295  
 Iwano T 742  
 Iwata H 5471

Jaarsma SR 1575;5633  
 Jablonski NG 6296  
 Jackowski A 7904  
 Jacks T 4280  
 Jackson CE 2318  
 Jackson D[onald] 1169  
 Jackson FLC 6712  
 Jackson JE 1213  
 Jackson RH 2845  
 Jackson RT 2865  
 Jackson TL 873  
 Jacob C 555  
 Jacob J[ean]-P[ierre] 6521  
 Jacobbeit W 6522  
 Jacobi KP 5055  
 Jacobs AP 2134  
 Jacobs KH 7861  
 Jacobsen B 5045  
 Jacobsen JKS 5803  
 Jacobson DR 191  
 Jacobson E[sther] 7689  
 Jacobson GL 6407  
 Jacoby D 1825  
 Jacomb C 5648  
 Jacquemet M 8143  
 Jacques-Chaquin N 7905

Jacquet V 5850  
 Jadczykowa I 1890  
 Jaeger U[we] 5830  
 Jahoukian GB see Dzhaukian GB  
 Jain BC 3435  
 Jáki K 3884  
 Jakobi A 98  
 Jakubíková K 1853;3938  
 Jamail M 809  
 Jamard JL 7195  
 Jambrešić R 8394  
 James G 5396  
 James GD 192  
 James J[amie] 3478;7608  
 James K 2213  
 James W 2657  
 James WH 193;6297  
 Janák V 8169  
 Janata A 598  
 Jankovits K 3885;8233  
 Jankowiak WR 2551;6466  
 Jankowska H 4204  
 Jannetta AB 7657  
 Janning J 5682  
 Jans P 6789  
 Jansen MERGN 1084  
 Janson CH 4766  
 Janssen E 417;418  
 Janssens PG 6628  
 Jantz RL 2866;4281  
 Jaramillo Osorio O see Osorio Jaramillo O  
 Jarman N 3699  
 Jasiewicz Z 7906  
 Jason H 419  
 Jastrzębski S 1891  
 Jaubert J 8028  
 Jay M[onique] 5851  
 Jayakumar P 3410  
 Jazwinska EC 1625  
 Jeanne LM 3084  
 Jeanpierre M 2319;6298  
 Jech J 3939  
 Jedrej MC 4665  
 Jedwab J 7152  
 Jehani NM al- 5318  
 Jeldres PS see Sanzana Jeldres P  
 Jelin E 7413  
 Jelinek AJ 2457  
 Jelínek J 3831  
 Jen Shien-min 5525  
 Jeng Huey-ing 1510  
 Jenkins D[avid] 3508  
 Jenkins JH 35  
 Jenkins T[refor] 746; 2629;6820;6821  
 Jensen GD 5444  
 Jensen I[nger] 5804  
 Jensen S 6299  
 Jentoft S 6593  
 Jepson J 1389  
 Jeřábek R 420;2552;3832;8170  
 Jerem E 3886  
 Jérémie S 5405  
 Jeske RJ 4865  
 Jett SC 6921;7101  
 Jewsiewicki B 421;727  
 Jeya V 3436  
 Jiang Chu 1498

Jimeno Santoyo M 7414  
 Jiménez ML see Landaeta Jiménez M  
 Jin Hua 7690  
 Jin WD 2320  
 Jiráček A 3940  
 Jiráň L 8234  
 Jiríkowic JL 6395  
 Jiveskog LO 5805  
 Jo MH 4974  
 João MN 4448  
 Joe JR 6922;6923  
 Johannemann EJ 874; 875;876;877  
 Johannsen AM 2553  
 Johansson SR 36;2135  
 John EAH 6924  
 Johns DR 2321  
 Johnsen H 4357  
 Johnson A[l]len] 2554  
 Johnson AE 4866  
 Johnson A[nne]M 7958  
 Johnson D[avid] 777  
 Johnson E[l]den] 2910;4830  
 Johnson ES 2911  
 Johnson G 7289  
 Johnson JC 1027  
 Johnson J[ames]H 5763  
 Johnson J[ohn]R 3017  
 Johnson K[enneth] 878  
 Johnson KR 4277  
 Johnson L[eRoy] jr 6903  
 Johnson M[artha] 7102  
 Johnson NE 1322;6763  
 Johnson R[obert]E 1048;1248  
 Johnson T[im] 7290  
 Johnson WD 2322  
 Johnston D 336  
 Johnston SA 1650  
 Joiner C 2912  
 Jois KG 3411  
 Jolas T 1703  
 Jolicoeur P 4282  
 Jolles F 6848  
 Jolly M 3563;3607;3613  
 Jolly P 4738  
 Jonassen J 7843  
 Jones AI 6183  
 Jones GD 7210;7304  
 Jones GT 2886  
 Jones K[evin]L 5649  
 Jones L 7103  
 Jones ME 147  
 Jones NGB 2714;4699  
 Jones R[hys] 4146;7751  
 Jones [Rick] 5897  
 Jones RE 6996  
 Jones S[cott] 4595  
 Jones SRG 6523  
 Jones TL 6989  
 Jones-Dube E 2773  
 Jong A de 4147  
 Jongh M de 422  
 Jongkind F 5852  
 Jorda F see Jordá Cerdá F  
 Jordá Cerdá F 1826  
 Jordaan RE 5430  
 Jordan RA 7587  
 Jordan SA 3680  
 Jordanova LJ 6524

Jorge MMA 4283  
 Jorge VO 6230;8095; 8123;8124;8125  
 Jorgensen D 1576  
 Jørgensen MS 5785  
 Jorion P 6605  
 Joseph G 6889  
 Joseph GM 7218  
 Joubert K 5934;5937  
 Jouffroy FK 2323  
 Jourdan JP 7907  
 Jovanović M[ilka] 8395  
 Joyal A 7104  
 Joyce B 4975  
 Józsa L 194  
 Judge C 7034  
 Judge R 7959  
 Juillerat B 3614  
 Juli HD 4824  
 Julig P 4867  
 Jull AJT 6414  
 Jung SC 5704  
 Jüngel P 5087  
 Jungers WL 2324;4284  
 Junghiet E 6070  
 Junquera C 1214;1215;1216;7105  
 Jurkiewicz A 321  
 Justice JW 6923;6925  
 Justice JW compiler 6926;6927  
 Juvelis JA 4976

Ka FS 683  
 Ka T 615  
 Kabaciński J 3888  
 Kabakova G 1663  
 Kabo VR 4449  
 Kabungama Y 6806  
 Kabzińska-Stawarz I 5239  
 Kadeev V 8429  
 Kadeyev VI see Kadeev VI  
 Kaehr R 5562  
 Kaeppler AL 423  
 Kafafi Z 7501  
 Kagaya R 2704  
 Kahangi EM 692  
 Kahila G 7472  
 Kahinju SM 4703  
 Kaidonis JA 2325  
 Kaiser K[aye] 7106  
 Kaiser-Glass Y 1544  
 Kaiwar V 5322  
 Kaji S 2733  
 Kákosy L 6674  
 Kakovkin AIA 6675  
 Kakovkin AJ see Kakovkin AIA  
 Kalala S 720  
 Kalashnik YuP see Kalashnyk IUP  
 Kalashnikava AF 8472  
 Kalashnyk IUP 2077  
 Kalashnyk M 8464  
 Kalavský M 5968;424;1959  
 Kalferst J 1892  
 Kalicz-Schreiber R see Schreiber R  
 Kaliszewska-Drozdowska MD 4285  
 Kaljee LM 7107

Kalkmann ALM 1179  
 Kallan JE 825  
 Kalof L 7084  
 Kamau J 702  
 Kamble HT 3412  
 Kamboh MI 165;195;4825  
 Kamera WD 2719  
 Kammerer CM 227  
 Kan EM see  
     Masferrer Kan E  
 Kan S 953;3018  
 Kandeh JD 2687  
 Kandel D 3657  
 Kandert J 2555;4666;5969;5981  
 Kandler-Pálsson A 4148  
 Kane JP 4209  
 Kane PV 5236  
 Kangene C 2734  
 Kanis JA 7929  
 Kanner M 3019  
 Kannisto V 5780  
 Kannmacher J 2331  
 Kano K 1390  
 Kapches M 879  
 Kaplan BA 1675;5720  
 Kaplan C[aren] 425  
 Kaplan CD 5845  
 Kaplan FS 659  
 Kaplan JM 6830  
 Kaplan T 4450  
 Kaposi I 4242  
 Kappelman J 2644  
 Kapteijns L 6692  
 Kar S 3394  
 Karamé KH 5303  
 Karamihova M see  
     Karamikhova M  
 Karamikhova M 6071;8396  
 Karanović Z 2029  
 Karbusický V 4151  
 Kardulias PN 4006  
 Karega-Munene 4073;6776  
 Karel J 8224  
 Kariuki PW 695  
 Karlen W 7980  
 Karlenby L 3716  
 Karlin C 6184;8044  
 Karlov VV 99  
 Karlsson ML 5304  
 Karoly B 5705;5706;8333  
 Karpechanka AV 4089  
 Kars EAK 5786  
 Kars H 5786  
 Karunakaran K 3436  
 Kasfir SL 2633  
 Kashanau AA 2086  
 Kashi E photographer 5302  
 Kašička F 1893;8235  
 Kasl SV 952  
 Kaspar O 4762  
 Kassagam J 4709  
 Kassim A 3493  
 Kasten E[rich] 4451  
 Kasten WC 3020  
 Kästner KP 6863;7415  
 Kato K[yuzo] 3516;3517  
 Katona I 8334  
 Kattmann U 4056  
 Katushkov VA see  
     Katushkov VO  
 Katushkov VO 40  
 Katz E[sther] 7291  
 Katz S[olomon]H 7106  
 Kaufmann D[ieter] 100;6231  
 Kaufmann H 8029;8030  
 Kaul SS 5331  
 Kaulicke P 3185  
 Kaur B[alvinder] 7554  
 Kaur H[arsurinder] 1335;7553  
 Kaur I 1347;6300  
 Kauraka K 1618;7844  
 Kaval' UI 5719  
 Kaverzneva ED 6120  
 Kawada J 4619  
 Kawaguchi H 2326  
 Kawame H 1482  
 Kawashima Y 954  
 Kawharu IH 7829  
 Kay AC 846  
 Kay M[arvin] 6997  
 Kay P 533  
 Kay RF 6301  
 Kazachenko BN 8430  
 Kazer RR 2327  
 Kaz'mina OE 2042  
 Kazuhiro W 7717  
 Keall EJ 3337  
 Keane C 7122  
 Kearney H 1704  
 Kearns BW 880  
 Keating M 196  
 Keats BJB 6316  
 Keber EQ see  
     Quiñones Keber E  
 Kecskési M 6742  
 Keefe SE 3021  
 Keel O 820  
 Keeling R 3022  
 Keen I 3596  
 Keene HJ 197  
 Keesing RM 3607;4452  
 Kehoe AB 3659  
 Keifenheim B 7416  
 Keil T 3692  
 Keita SOY 2645  
 Kekedo JL 7800  
 Kelleher MM 955  
 Kelleher WF 2556  
 Keller RH 956  
 Kelley DB 6998  
 Kelley H 1844  
 Kelley MA 4824  
 Kellogg EA 4837  
 Kellum M 7830  
 Kelly CD 6302  
 Kelly JD 1577;7801  
 Kelly RL 6525  
 Kelly WW 1511  
 Kelso AJ 2217;7340  
 Kemnitz JW 5056  
 Kemp BJ 588  
 Kemper RV 426  
 Kemper RV compiler 427  
 Kempf W 7802  
 Kendall C 37;54  
 Kendrick R photographer 7573  
 Kenmotsu NA 6999  
 Kenna ME 2030;2031  
 Kennedy KI 3468  
 Kennedy M 7926  
 Kenny J[oseph] 428  
 Kenoyer JM 3299  
 Kensinger KM 7417  
 Kent S 778;6408  
 Kepeshchuk P 2085  
 Kerecsényi E 2032  
 Kernan KT 534  
 Kertzer DI 429  
 Kessel J van 1217  
 Kessling AM 198  
 Kesteloot L 6658  
 Kettl PA 826  
 Key CR 6928  
 Key MR 3286  
 Keyse SM 6303  
 KHachatrian RG 7520  
 Khachatrian RH see  
     KHachryan RG  
 KHachatrian ZHD 7489  
 Khachatryan ZhD see  
     KHachatrian ZHD  
 KHai M 4103;4104  
 KHaikunova NA 6121  
 Khan AS 3385  
 Khanna A 1336;7555  
 KHaritonov VM 6114  
 KHarlamov VO 2043;2048  
 KHasanov B 7658  
 Khatib S 8031  
 Khaykunova NA see  
     KHaikunova NA  
 Khin Mya Kyu 1454  
 Kholdi N 7461;7462  
 Khomchik MA see  
     KHomchik MO  
 KHomchik MO 4064  
 KHorev VA 5495  
 Khosa MM 2774  
 KHrapunov IM 4065  
 KHrapunov IN see  
     KHrapunov IM  
 Kibrik AA 4539  
 Kibunjia M 6777  
 Kidanemariam A 6185  
 Kidd JR 795  
 Kidder TR 881;7000  
 Kidwell CS 4977  
 Kieffer CM 1318  
 Kiely JL 2846  
 Kiernan KE 5721  
 Kilborne B 4453  
 Kiliánová G 8335  
 Killick DJ 754  
 Kilpatrick AE 3023  
 Kim HS 2209  
 Kim Seong-jin 4286  
 Kimball G 5046  
 Kimmage K 616;617  
 Kimura K 5472;6304  
 Kimura T 2328  
 King A[lexander] 4149  
 King BJ 199  
 King J[onathan] 957  
 King JL see  
     Litvak King J  
 King MC 101;2357  
 King MJ 38  
 Kingsley P[eter] 7465  
 Kingsley SA 1282  
 Kingsolver AE 4454;4978  
 Kinsella K 39  
 Kinzey WG 4767  
 Kiossev A 3978  
 Kippenberg HG 2557  
 Kirby JP 4667  
 Kirch PV 1594;4210  
 Kirchengast S 5923  
 Kirchner G 4979  
 Kirilova A compiler 6072  
 Kırk JM 7971  
 Kirker CL 4603  
 Kirkland R 1512  
 Kirkorian C 880  
 Kirsch C 535  
 Kislev ME 1267  
 Kiss G 1894  
 Kitagawa JM 1513  
 Kitagawa Y 7668  
 Kitching JK 7108  
 Kitengye S 728  
 Kiuchukov KH 6073  
 Kjaerum P 1269  
 Kjellström R 5806  
 Kjølbye-Biddle B 1680  
 Kjuchukov H see  
     Kiuchukov KH  
 Klápníček J 3870;8216  
 Klass M 1391  
 Kleemeier E 689  
 Kleiber-Schwartz L 5825  
 Klein CJ 2329  
 Klein HS 7214  
 Klein J[an] 2326  
 Klein KL 7109  
 Klein RE 1053  
 Kleinman AM 73  
 Kleinpenning JMG 5198  
 Clement'ev EI 1664  
 Klementyev EI see  
     Klement'ev EI  
 Klemm CM see  
     Martínez Klemm C  
 Klepp A 4455  
 Klesert AL 2847  
 Kletter R 3338  
 Kliamentseu EI 2086  
 Klíma B 3887  
 Klimov GA 3371  
 Klochko LS 2052;4066;4067  
 Klocker H 2330  
 Klockhoff M 3716  
 Klor de Alva JJ 5117;5118  
 Kłosińska E 8236  
 Kloss K 3748  
 Klug B 1705  
 Klusch H 4024;6074  
 Knaack A 3749  
 Knape A 3716  
 Knapman C 7845  
 Knapp AB 6409  
 Knapp GW 7418  
 Knappert J 6765;6766  
 Knauft BM 3615  
 Knecht H 7873  
 Knefelkamp U 5853  
 Knežević S 4456  
 Knight GR 7627  
 Knight J 2558  
 Knodel J 1450  
 Knüsel CJ 4287;4802;6410  
 Knüssmann R[ainer] 271;2331  
 Knutsson K 3706  
 Knysh A 7521  
 Kobayashi A 7110

Kobayashi M[asaru] 3437  
 Kobayashi S[higeki] 1578  
 Kobayashi T 5489  
 Kobko WW 7725  
 Koblrová J 1895;8202  
 Kobusiewicz M 3888  
 Kobyliansky E 1256  
 Kobyliński Z 3871;4163;5946  
 Koch KP 8032  
 Koch MC 2332;2333  
 Kocharov GE 6411  
 Kocsis L 1896  
 Kodolányi J jr 8336  
 Koehn SD 7588  
 Koen J 779  
 Koen VIU 6122  
 Koen VYU see  
     Koen VIU  
 Koertvelyessy TA 1854  
 Kogan VT 6427  
 Kohler TA 7001  
 Kohnen N 5431  
 Kohoutek J 1897;8237  
 Kokkinos N 3325  
 Kokosza J 1898;3889  
 Kokowski A 1899;3855;  
     3890;3913  
 Kolb MJ 5650  
 Kolber J 4868  
 Kolbuszewski J 7908  
 Kolenda PM 430  
 Kolendo J 1651  
 Kolesnik AV 6119  
 Koleva E 6075  
 Kolfschoten T van 7881  
 Kolig E 3597  
 Koll RR 1608  
 Koller K 3573  
 Koltukhov SG 8451  
 Koman W 3913  
 Komma T 2720  
 Komorovský J 431  
 Kömpf J 7341  
 Konagaya Y 1514  
 Kondo M[asaki] 1515  
 Kondrat'ev MG 2087  
 Kondratiev MG see  
     Kondrat'ev MG  
 Konidaris J 2033  
 Konigsberg LW 4150  
 Kononenko ZHO 4051  
 Kooyman B 2458  
 Kopacz J 8238  
 Kopczyńska-Jaworska B 5970  
 Kopecky LM 1306;1307  
 Köpke W 1640;7858  
 Kopp H 3307  
 Koppedrayer KI 1392  
 Korcelli P 5971  
 Kordos L 200;1861  
 Kordylas JM 543  
 Korenberg JR 201  
 Korenevskii SN 5266  
 Korenevsky SN see  
     Korenevskii SN  
 Korioth TWP 2334  
 Korkiakangas P 5807  
 Korom FJ 4457  
 Korovkin T 5199  
 Kortlandt A 6630  
 Kósa F 5932;5938  
 Kósa L 8337;8397  
 Kosack G 6743  
 Kościuk J 320  
 Kosian AV 7490  
 Kosikov IG 1455  
 Koski M 7987  
 Koško A 3660  
 Kostantinov AN 6412  
 Kostić B 5996  
 Kostić S 4025;6076;6077  
 Kotics J 8338  
 Kotigoroshko VG see  
     Kotyhoroshko VH  
 Kotyhoroshko VH see  
     Kotyhoroshko VH  
 Kotyhoroshko VH 1652;7874  
 Kotyza O 8239  
 Kotyza O 8240  
 Koup B 882;7002  
 Kouřil P 8241  
 Kourouma A 4571  
 Koushnaryova KK see  
     Kushnareva KKH  
 Kouvouama A 432  
 Kovač S 2688;4668  
 Kovačevičová S 1855;  
     1960;3941;8339  
 Kovács AS see  
     Selmeczi-Kovács A  
 Kovács G 8242  
 Kovács L 2012  
 Kovalenko VP 4068  
 Kövecses-Varga E 1878  
 Kowalewski SA 1117  
 Kowalska A 7862  
 Kowalska J 4458  
 Kowalska-Lewicka A 4604  
 Kowalski CJ 2301  
 Kowalski JK 1085  
 Kozak DN 2053  
 Kozak-Zychman W 1644;  
     3849;3850  
 Koželj Z 4026  
 Kozintsev AG 5473  
 Kozlovskaja MV 8442  
 Kozlovskaya MV see  
     Kozlovskaja MV  
 Kozlovsky AA see  
     Kozlovs'kyi AO  
 Kozlovs'kyi AO 8452  
 Kozłowski JK 1653  
 Kozłowski SK 3661  
 Kracht B compiler 427  
 Kraev G 8398  
 Krahn H 4980  
 Krajewski K 4459  
 Krajcík R 1900  
 Kralovánský A 4211  
 Kramarek J 3833  
 Kramarkowa I 1901;3891  
 Kramer C[arol] 2119;3438  
 Krantz GS 202  
 Krapivina VV 4069  
 Krasberg U 2034;4027  
 Krasniewicz L 1049  
 Krasnodębski D 5946  
 Kratz CA 4710  
 Krause EL 5668  
 Krauss ME 2617  
 Kravdal Ø 6186  
 Krawczak M 2335  
 Kreis KM 3024  
 Krekovičová E 3942;4151  
 Kremliovskii MN 6385  
 Kressel GM 1308  
 Kreutzer LA 2913  
 Kreyenbroek PG 5317  
 Krief B 2510  
 Krieger H 5135  
 Kriiska A 2054;2055  
 Krishna AB 1352  
 Kristidis P 2336  
 Kritscher H 1863;6305;6306  
 Kríza I 8340  
 Krol T 4460  
 Królikowska E 6232  
 Krolopp E 1902  
 Kros P 7803  
 Krug M 8431  
 Krüger B 7875  
 Kruk J 3892  
 Krúmiňš J 6108  
 Krumphanzlová Z 8243  
 Krumrine C 834  
 Krupková J 8341  
 Kruse JA 958  
 Krutina I 8244  
 Kryzhitskii SD see  
     Kryzhys'kyi SD  
 Kryzhys'kyi SD 40  
 Krzyszowski A 3893  
 Kuade Defo B 4547  
 Kubai A 6782  
 Kuča K 1903;8245  
 Kucheruk OS 2056  
 Kuchynsky M see  
     Kuchyns'kyi M  
 Kuchyns'kyi M 4105  
 Kuczyński A 4152;7718  
 Kudo H 266  
 Kuhlmann A 4981  
 Kuhn SL 3806;5898;8126  
 Kuhnlein HV 4982  
 Kulakov VI 1649  
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa A  
     3894  
 Kuleff I see  
     Kulev I  
 Kulev I 2006  
 Kulick D 7804  
 Kulkarni DK 3439  
 Külliö I 8342  
 Kumar K 1393  
 Kumar K[rishna] 1362  
 Kumar SV 5361;7542  
 Kumar U 5326  
 Kumaran KP 5362  
 Kumari A[marjit] 2337  
 Kumari JR 7556  
 Kumi E 7326;7543;7544  
 Kuna M 1904;8194  
 Kundegrabter M 2035  
 Kundu S[hampa] 5332  
 Kuniński M 433  
 Kunstadter P 7603  
 Kunt E 1961;8343  
 Kuper R 6233  
 Kupke KG 3475  
 Kuppe R 4461  
 Kuppuswamy GR 3413  
 Kurbjuhn K 1086  
 Kurimoto E 6700  
 Kurochkin A see  
     Kurochkin OV  
 Kurochkin GN 4358  
 Kurochkin OV 6147  
 Kurtz TW 6307  
 Kurup KB 575  
 Kurzweil A 6413;7886  
 Kushnareva KKH 7491  
 Kushwaha KPS 203;1348;7557  
 Kussbach E 5707  
 Kussmaul F 102  
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 5924;  
     5972;1856  
 Kutsche P 7292  
 Kuykendall K[evin]L 6308  
 Kvamme KL 2914;8011  
 Kvist R 3721  
 Kyrdan BP 8465  
 Kyule DM 703  
 La Cecla F 2559  
 La Du BN jr 2213  
 La Brosse V de 660  
 Labadie JA 4869  
 Labadie JH 4772  
 Labandeira Fernández A  
     compiler 2132  
 Labazée P 4572;4573  
 Laborde D 6526  
 Labrèche Y 4810  
 LaBuda MC 8463  
 Laburthe-Tolra P 4574  
 LaCelle-Peterson M 976  
 Lacerda CAM de 145  
 Lacey B 7960  
 Lachal RC 1791  
 Lachmund J 5854  
 Lacombe R 41;  
     1218;1219;1220  
 Lacombe R editor 1221  
 Lacourse J 1222  
 Lacy MG 6266  
 Lacy RM see  
     Martínez Lacy R  
 Laderman C 1437  
 LaDuke W 7111  
 Laferrière JE 7211  
 Laferrière JE compiler 4153  
 Lagardère V 42  
 Lagercrantz S 6652  
 Lagerwey J 5529  
 Lahr MM 2271;6948  
 Lai W 5526  
 Laine T 2202  
 Laing NG 2338  
 Laird CD 2388  
 Laitila T 5527  
 Laitin DD 3828  
 Lakshmaiah T 3440  
 Lakshmi GR 204  
 Lal D 6414  
 Lalive d'Epinay C 434  
 Lallemand S 2136;  
     2137;2622;2670  
 Lallukka S 8466  
 Lalonde M[arc] 5703  
 Lalonde MP 435  
 Lalueza Fox C 5889;6309  
 Lam YM 4702  
 Lambek M 711;2634;2721

Lamberg-Karlovsky CC 5238  
 Lambert A 4669  
 Lambert JB 321  
 Lambton AKS 3354  
 Lampland M 1962  
 Lancaster JB 205  
 Landaeta Jiménez M 1158  
 Lander PS 1730  
 Landsberg JP 6310  
 Landsberger D 1257  
 Landsman GH 7112;7113  
 Lane DP 4288  
 Lane EB 206  
 Lane RB 5624  
 Lanèque L 6311  
 Lang H 4462  
 Lang V 2057  
 Langaney A 6312  
 Langdon R 6415  
 Lange K[enneth] 130;  
   207;2421;4289;6313  
 Lange R de 3768  
 Lange V 6314  
 Langebaek Rueda CH  
   5140;6873;7327  
 Langer I see  
   Langer J  
 Langer J 1639  
 Langford T 4983  
 Langheiter E 1307  
 Langlois C 3729  
 Langlois JC 2560  
 Lanphear KM 4871  
 Lantigne MP 43;  
   1556;4154;5749  
 Lanteri JF 3769  
 Lanting F photographer 723  
 Lantz P 44  
 Lányi V 1867  
 Lap Ki C 208  
 Lapaire C 8127  
 LaPena F 4984  
 Lapierre N 1665  
 Lapointe M 7293  
 LaPolla RJ 5241  
 Laporte JP 1087;  
   7251;7252;7253  
 Lara Figueroa CA 7294  
 Laracy H 3602  
 Largy TB 4837  
 Larmour P 3564;5625  
 Larochelle J 840  
 Laroussi S 599  
 Larrañaga JG see  
   Garmendia Larrañaga J  
 Larrue J 4463  
 Larsen CS 847;848;4826  
 Larson SG 2339  
 Larson TJ 661  
 Larsson NG 209  
 Laryea MD 573  
 Laser R 1759  
 Lasker GW 1676  
 Lasota C 1905  
 Lassaigne D 2622  
 Latham AG 1992  
 Latry MC 5855  
 Lattanzi G 8128  
 Lattas A 7805;7806  
 Laudani F 6799  
 Laudová H 3943  
 Lauer RM 851  
 Laurence P 1792  
 Lavallé B 5200  
 Lavallée D 5165  
 Lavandera EF see  
   Fernández Lavandera E  
 Lave J 7961  
 LaVeist TA 959  
 Lavell C 7937  
 Lavelly WR 7719  
 Lavender NJ 3684  
 Laverde EL see  
   Londoño Laverde E  
 Lavie S 7522  
 Lavigne-Delville P 544  
 Lavin L 2915  
 Lavinha J 8104  
 Lavondès A 1540  
 Law RCC 6744  
 Lawn RM 6315  
 Lawniczak R 5675  
 Lawrence D[avid] 3565  
 Lawrence R 3598  
 Lawrence S 6316  
 Lawson A 7085  
 Lawson AJ 7938  
 Lawson ET 436  
 Lawson S 3616  
 Lawui OB 4670  
 Lawui T 6745  
 Laya D 662  
 Layton RH 2561  
 Lázaro J 5201  
 Lazarte Velarde M 3272  
 Lazo CC see  
   Chevarría Lazo C  
 Le Bot Y 6890  
 Le Breton D 437  
 Le Caisne L 3770  
 Le Gall O 7876  
 Le Mer L 7114  
 Le Minor JM 214  
 Le Palec A 663  
 Lea V 1223  
 Leach B[ridget] 6676  
 Leacock EB 438  
 Leaf MJ 3441  
 Leavitt GC 2138  
 Leavitt J 5363  
 Leben F 2181  
 Lebeuf A 5973  
 Lebeuf JP 556  
 Lebl A 4596  
 LeBlanc R 883  
 Lebo RV 210  
 Leca J 4464  
 Lech J[acek] 4212  
 Lechtman H 7361  
 Leciejewicz L 7909  
 Ledbetter SA 211  
 Lee AR 7003  
 Lee EYHP 4290  
 Lee G[eorgia] 322;4337;4359  
 Lee JW 1022  
 Lee RB 786;2562  
 Lee RD 45  
 Lee VR 1171  
 Lee-Whiting B 960  
 Leen S photographer 3526  
 Leertouwer HL 439  
 Leertouwer L see  
   Leertouwer HL  
 Lees WB 2916;7004  
 Leeuw SE van der 7295  
 Lefevre J 3737  
 Leffelholc E 5939  
 Lefkarites MP 6078  
 Legendre P 500  
 Legerski R 4291;6317  
 Leguebe A 2646  
 Lehalleur MP 7299  
 Lehmann A[lfred] 3750  
 Lehmann SJ 8105  
 Lehner T 232  
 Lehtinen I 7988  
 Lehuard R 2689;2690;  
   2815;4213;6653  
 Leigh SR 212;4292  
 Leik RK 6187  
 Leineweber R 1759  
 Leipuns'ka NO 4070  
 Leipunskaya NA see  
   Leipuns'ka NO  
 Leite JCF 3245  
 Leite da Cunha A see  
   Cunha AL da  
 Lele S 213;6351  
 LeMaire R 2311  
 Lemaistre D 1118  
 Leman S 5765  
 LeMaster BC 1717  
 Lemza SV 1483  
 Lenclud G 2139;6480  
 Lennstrom HA 1170  
 Lenoble P 4597  
 Lentz DL 5088  
 León L[eonardo] 1146  
 León-Portilla M 6864;2802  
 Leonard CC de see  
   Cook de Leonard C  
 Leonard RD 4365  
 Leonard WR 2340  
 Leone MP 4870;6929  
 Lepage A 6188;7115  
 Lepage Y 5828  
 Lepalec A 2563  
 Lepofsky D 7830  
 Lerch D 8077  
 Leroi-Gourhan A[rlette] 3518  
 Leroy M 6527  
 Leščák M 1963;8171  
 Lesko LM 4849  
 Leslie PW 6773  
 Lessard FD 961  
 Lester D 827  
 Lestrade C 1619  
 Lete AE 6807  
 Lett J 440  
 Leu P 4028  
 Leung Chor-on 7720  
 Leutenegger W 5400  
 Lev-Yadun S 6416  
 Levallois M 397  
 Leventhal RM 1049  
 Lévi-Strauss C 2564  
 Levin MJ 828;3646  
 Levin P 1538;1620  
 Levine GN 1119  
 Levine VL 4985  
 Levinsohn SH 7456  
 Levinson D 2524  
 Levinson D compiler 4155  
 Leviton A 6318  
 Levits A 8432  
 Levkovskaja GM 6114  
 Levkovskaya GM see  
   Levkovskaja GM  
 Levman BG 6189  
 Lévy J[oseph] 46  
 Levy P[aulette] 7315  
 Lewandowska M 3864  
 Lewarch DE 1092  
 Lewin CM 3651  
 Lewin E 441  
 Lewins F 5594  
 Lewis AS 3058  
 Lewis C[hris] 7038  
 Lewis CM 2341  
 Lewis H 2786  
 Lewis IM 6234  
 Lewis SC 962  
 Lewis-Williams JD 4156;  
   4752  
 Lewy Z 1267  
 Lhotská L 5944  
 Li Baiqin 7711  
 Li Chunxi 7711  
 Li Daoyong 3531  
 Li Jianjun 7691  
 Li Ling 7742  
 Li PS 7116;7117  
 Li Peilin 5528  
 Li Tianyuan 3509  
 Li Yinde 7698  
 Li Yuqun 1493  
 Lian Shaoming 7692  
 Libby DC 1224  
 Libioulle JA 6528  
 Lica V 6028  
 Lieberman P 6319;6320  
 Lieberson S 7118  
 Lien Chao-mei 5490  
 Lienhard M 3287  
 Lienhardt PA 1309  
 Lierse W 2246  
 Lifton RP 215  
 Lightfoot KG 884  
 Lightfoot RR 2917  
 Lilamand G 2106  
 Lilja A 1731  
 Lillicrap D 239  
 Lillios KT 5899  
 Lima AC de S 3145  
 Lima M[anuela] 4589  
 Lima MA 1167  
 Lin Liang-in 1484  
 Lin Meicun 3519  
 Lin-Chu M 1481  
 Linck DC 885  
 Linden E 216;723  
 Lindgren A 5808  
 Lindgren V 2342  
 Lindqvist M 4465  
 Lindsey G 6760  
 Lindström S 2918  
 Lindström U 5809  
 Link H 5364  
 Linnekin JS 3566  
 Linquist AV 6363  
 Lion T 6288  
 Liphshitz N 5251  
 Lipovan IT 6029

Lippert A 8246  
 Lipson SF 2140  
 LiPuma E 1579  
 Liščák V 3532  
 Lisowa E 1905  
 Litke RF 4466  
 Littauer MA 1270  
 Little BJ 4871;6929  
 Little MA 6773  
 Little PD 600  
 Littlewood R 442;2565  
 Litton CD 4339  
 Litvak King J 3095  
 Liu CJ 3533  
 Liu Chao-Li 2919  
 Liu Pentao 2343  
 Liu RK 1516;2459;2566;  
     5691;6190;7362  
 Liu S 6321  
 Liubin VP 5267  
 Liunchev P 8420  
 Livingstone FB 217;6322  
 Livshits G 3308;6323  
 Lixian County CPAM 7688  
 Lizanet G 5850  
 Lizarralde M 7419  
 Llanos Vargas H 5166  
 Llanque Chana D 3146  
 Loader S 218  
 Lobao LM 4779  
 Lobato MCC see  
     Casado Lobato MC  
 Lobgesang B 7328  
 Lobo WV see  
     Valerio Lobo W  
 Locher A 7877  
 Lockwood VS 7846  
 Loesch DZ 2344  
 Loether C 3025  
 Loewen JW 4157  
 Löfström J 6529  
 Logvin VN 3520  
 Loirat F 182  
 Lolait SJ 2345  
 Loman VG 5058  
 Lombard D 3494;7628  
 Lombard J 396;397;443;6530  
 Lombardi Pardini EC 3787  
 Lomnitz C 1120  
 London GA 5268  
 Londoño Laverde E translator  
     7332  
 Long JC 6364  
 Long L 47  
 Long ME 6324  
 Long N 6490  
 Long S[cott] 4467  
 Longacre WA 3495;5406  
 Longo N 2346  
 Longtau SR 684  
 Longworth G 3683  
 Loos N 5595  
 Lopes DF 1180  
 Lopes da Silva EJ see  
     Silva EJL da  
 López AM 1029  
 López KL 2827  
 López LRC see  
     Choy López LR  
 López MEP see  
     Peraza López ME  
 Lopez S[teve] 4986  
 López Aguilar F 5084  
 López Austin A 5072;5131  
 López Blanco M 1158  
 López Castaño CE 5167  
 López de la Rosa E 7254  
 Lopez Garza M 4937  
 López Morales FJ 7296  
 López Varela SL 7255  
 Lopez y Royo-Iyer A 1456  
 Łopusiewicz R 5950  
 Lorandi de Gieco AM 3246  
 Lorda-Sanchez I 2347  
 Loretz O 7492  
 Lorey FW 4827  
 Łosiński W 8453  
 Loucks LJ 886  
 Lõugas V 2058  
 Loux F 2182  
 Lovag Z 8247  
 Lővárdi-Schützenberger A 8344  
 Lovejoy CO 275  
 Lovelace A 4548;5563;5722  
 Lovell NC 219  
 Low D 5089  
 Lowenfels AB 6949  
 Lowenthal D 48  
 Loy TH 1271;7787  
 Loytved C 5636  
 Lozada J de Q y see  
     Quiroga y Lozada J de  
 Lozano E compiler 1225;4787  
 Lozanova G 6079  
 Lozanova S 8399  
 Lozhkin MN 6127  
 Łozinska-Czaja K 49  
 Lü Chui-kuan 5529  
 Lu Hwei-syin 1517  
 Lubowski R 6506  
 Luca E 220;1993;1994;2234  
 Lucarelli P 221  
 Lucchetti E 4233;7786  
 Lucero L 7239;7240  
 Lucier CV 3026;4987  
 Lucini MM compiler 2169  
 Lucotte G 6325  
 Lüdecke HJ 222  
 Ludlow CG 7962  
 Ludwickson JK 7139  
 Ludwig M 223  
 Luer GM 2920;2921;  
     2922;7005;7006;7007  
 Lufkin T 6326  
 Lufungula L 6790  
 Lukacs JR 3395  
 Lukács L 5974;8345  
 Lunn J 4753  
 Lunn PG 4158  
 Luoto J 7981;7982  
 Lupo P 780  
 Lupton L 6618  
 Lutz D[avid] 7008  
 Lutz H 963  
 Lutz MM 6180  
 Lux T 2691  
 Lyman RL 323;2848;  
     2849;2923;4360;4872  
 Lynam J 2636  
 Lynch HT 6950  
 Lynch J[ohn] 4780  
 Lynch TF 3186;5168  
 Lyneis MM 2924  
 Lynn M 6746  
 Lyon E 50  
 Lyon WH 964  
 Lyon-Caen A 3771  
 Lysiaik W 5975;8346  
 Lysloff RTA 1469  
 Lyubin VP see  
     Liubin VP  
 Ma R 6531  
 Ma Yongzhong 7675  
 Maathai W 690  
 Macafee C 5773  
 Macaulay M 5047  
 McBride KA 2925  
 McCabe JT 6767  
 McCain RA 6532  
 McCallum W 7807  
 McCarry J 8096  
 McCarthy B 7119  
 McCarthy DF 4873  
 McCarthy MR 4361  
 McCartney AP 7009  
 McCaskie TC 2692;6747  
 McClatchey AI 2348  
 McClenon J 1518  
 McClintock W 5365  
 MacCluer JW 227  
 McClung de Tapia E see  
     Tapia EM de  
 McConkey M 5676  
 McConnell A 7764  
 McConnell PB 6619  
 McConnell-Ginet S 6615  
 McCorkle CM 545  
 McCormac FG 2460  
 McCorriston J 3336;5269  
 McCourt-Perring C 1706  
 McCoy AW 7629  
 McCoy FW 8383  
 McCoy R 3027  
 McCracken G 445;1707  
 McCreery P 4874  
 McCrossin ML 2710;4700  
 McCullough D 187  
 McCullough EJ 2904  
 McDaniel L 444  
 McDonald B 6310  
 MacDonald J[oanne] 965  
 McDonald JH 7297  
 McDonald JJ 7765  
 MacDonald KC 2631  
 Macdonald MCA 3339  
 McDonnell RD 5786  
 McDonogh GW 1845  
 MacDougall D 2567;  
     4468;7589;7590  
 McDougall I 696  
 MacDougall M 224  
 Macek P 8221  
 McEwan BG 887  
 Macewicz K 5951  
 Macfie AL translator 5299  
 Macfie F translator 5299  
 McGarrahan P 51  
 McGarvey ST 1597;7663  
 McGee RJ 5119  
 McGhee R 4773  
 McGinniss MJ 225  
 McGovern TH 2926  
 McGowan C 4875  
 McGrath JW 4711  
 McGregor WB 5590  
 McGrew WC 226  
 Machado AL 1181  
 Machado AMC see  
     Celorico Machado AM  
 Machajewski H 1906  
 McHenry HM 2349;6361  
 Macherel C 8078  
 Machida N 4321  
 Machnik J 1907  
 Macho GA 743;2350;4729  
 McHugh EL 7591  
 Macias LE see  
     Esquivel Macias L  
 McIntire ML 5051  
 Maciszewska M 5976  
 Mack K 6831  
 McKay AC 7721  
 McKay J[oyce] 2927  
 Mackay R[oss] 7808  
 Macke A 2648  
 McKechnie R 1677  
 McKelway HS 888  
 Mackenzie DE 3604  
 McKeown F 7780  
 McKevitt C 1846;3821  
 McKey D 6795  
 McKinlay SM 849  
 McKinney CV 664  
 Mackintosh NJ 5771  
 Macklin CL 7298  
 McKusick VA 2351  
 MacLachlan J 6533  
 McLaren PL 404  
 McLaughlin J 4806  
 McLaughlin JE 5048  
 MacLaury RE 536;2568  
 MacLean CJ 2352  
 McLellan S 1457  
 MacLeod B 1088  
 MacLeod DP 829  
 McLeod JR 3028  
 McLeod WH 5366  
 McMaster G 2850  
 McMichael P 4469  
 McMurry S 2569  
 McNabb SL 3029  
 McNally J photographer 6324  
 McNaughton PR 2693  
 McNaughton SJ 55  
 McNeill G 233  
 McNerney MJ 2928  
 McNiven I 1557;3587;5580;  
     7766;7767;7768  
 McNutt CH 830  
 McNutt PM 557  
 McPhaden AR 6360  
 McPherson NM 1580  
 McPherson R[obert]S 3030  
 MacQuarrie K 1171  
 McRoberts RW 1438  
 McVay C 1121  
 MacVean RB 7221  
 McWeeney LJ 4362  
 McWilliam A 5432  
 Madan TN 1394  
 Madaras L 8248  
 Maddock K 5596

Madre-Dupouy M 1751  
 Madrigal L 3096  
 Madurowicz-Urbańska H 446  
 Madyda-Legutko R 1908  
 Maeir A 1292  
 Maertens K 6628  
 Maestrini E 228  
 Magariños de Morentin JA 6469  
 Magassa H 665  
 Mageo JM 5661  
 Maggi W 7340  
 Maggs TMO'C 755;6814;  
     6829;6831;6849  
 Mägi T 2055  
 Magid AA 4593  
 Magistro JV 6534  
 Magnarella PJ 2570  
 Magness J 1272;7493  
 Magocsi PR 5708  
 Magomedkhanov M 5294  
 Magyar I 1909  
 Magyari M 8347  
 Mahadi A 4671  
 Mahboubi M 2643  
 Mahecha G 6891  
 Maher TO 889  
 Mahjoub A 6234  
 Mahler PE 864  
 Mahmood CK 1395;1793  
 Mahmut N 4214  
 Mahoney CJ 6308  
 Mahuika AT 3641  
 Mahuran DJ 2429  
 Maier R[einhard] 3751  
 Maier R[obert] 6535  
 Maier RO 4030;4031  
 Mailhot J 6930  
 Mainardi S 2148  
 Maincheva A 5459  
 Mainfort RC jr 890;2929  
 Maingon H 5856  
 Maisels CK 447  
 Maiste PJ 2353  
 Majd MG 5305  
 Majerus MEN 2313  
 Majewski T editor  
     2930;4774;4876  
 Majidzadeh Y 5270  
 Majka L 7120  
 Majumder PP 2364  
 Makarov NA 6123  
 Makarovič G 1979  
 Makhno E see  
     Makhno IE  
 Makhno IE 6148  
 Makhortykh SV 3340  
 Makiewicz T 3895  
 Makkay J 1910;1911;6417  
 Maksimov EV see  
     MakSYMov IEV  
 Maksymov IEV 8454  
 Maksymowicz A 8348  
 Malaker CR 7538  
 Malan JS 4754  
 Malasi NM 720;2735  
 Malassé AD 229  
 Małecka-Kukawka J 3896  
 Malgosa A 3798;8109  
 Malhatra LK 7599  
 Malhotra KC 4293  
 Malik P 7558

Malina RM 3847  
 Malinowski A 6235  
 Malkin R 5826  
 Malkki L 448  
 Mallick S 5399  
 Mallma Cortez A 7375  
 Mallon FE 4781  
 Mallory JP 4052  
 Malmer MP 5787  
 Malo Gonzalez C 2828  
 Malone C 8129  
 Maloney BK 3480  
 Malpass RS 4470  
 Malyshев AA 4071  
 Mamaev KHM 5287  
 Mamatamayee C 7592  
 Mamolini E 8106  
 Manabe Y 7668  
 Manaster Ramer A 2835;7316  
 Manco L 5885  
 Mandal PK 1349  
 Mandarim de Lacerda CA see  
     Lacerda CAM de  
 Mandel M 2059  
 Mandell D 7154  
 Mandell RD 4598  
 Mandianes Castro M 8144  
 Mandy Robles A 8145  
 Mandrini RJ 1226  
 Mandujano S 5120  
 Manfrass K 5709  
 Mangelsdorf G 8033  
 Mangeney A 6424  
 Manger L 6536  
 Mango C 1273  
 Mangywat MY 4671  
 Mania D 3752;3753  
 Manicom L 6850  
 Maniery JG 831  
 Mann K[amlesh] 1396  
 Mann RS 1396  
 Mannheim B 6617  
 Manniche L 6677  
 Manning SW 6030  
 Mansfel'd G see  
     Mansfeld G  
 Mansfeld G 6124  
 Mansor MN 7616  
 Mansurau VA 4089  
 Mantel-Niecko J 103  
 Manterola Aldekoa A 2183  
 Manton KG 2141  
 Manzanero EC see  
     Canché Manzanero E  
 Manzanilla L 1089;2461  
 Manzi G 1814  
 Mapunda B 704  
 Marandat B 4588  
 Marangou C 2013  
 Maraschio P 6327  
 Marchal JY 7299;7300  
 Marchant LF 26;226  
 Marciňak A 7859;8249;8250  
 Marcos S 7301  
 Marcsik AB 5938  
 Marcus SL 6537  
 Marcuzzi G 3777  
 Marean CW 549;6778  
 Marecki B 4294;6328  
 Maretzki TW 5710

Margarian AS see  
     Markarian AS  
 Margaritte P 2354  
 Marger MN 7121  
 Marghescu G see  
     Ploșteanu G  
 Mărgineanu-Cârstoiu M 6031  
 Margolies L 7420  
 Marié M[ichel] 4405  
 Marín González J 3247  
 Marinescu-Bîlcu S 6032  
 Marini E 6329  
 Marino C 966  
 Marion MO 5121  
 Marjoribanks K 5597  
 Markarian AS 7534;7535  
 Markel S 1397  
 Markov V 4029  
 Marková K 3857  
 Marković L 6010  
 Markovsky B 6191  
 Marks J 173  
 Marne P de 5857  
 Maróti É 8251  
 Marozaú AU 2088;4106  
 Marquardt WH 6418  
 Marques VMR 608  
 Márquez Morfín L 5090  
 Marrach Bastos de Albuquerque  
     L see Albuquerque LMB de  
     Marrinan RA 891  
 Marriott M 1398  
 Marrodán MD 1815  
 Marsaganow R 3305  
 Marset Campos P 8155  
 Marshack A 1760;4363  
 Marshak BI 5271  
 Marshall Islands 1622  
 Marshall J[ohn] 6851  
 Marshall JC 6287  
 Marshall PA 4988  
 Marsiaj M 4159  
 Martignoni JP 8079  
 Martín A 1818;7421  
 Martin AD 4295  
 Martin E[mily] 449  
 Martin EB 4549  
 Martin JY 558  
 Martin LD 2817  
 Martin MF 1519  
 Martin NG 2355  
 Martin P[etra] 7630  
 Martin RD 2299;2808  
 Martin RH 6330  
 Martín Díaz E 8146  
 Martínez CEC see  
     Cerón Martínez CE  
 Martínez CP see  
     Prado Martínez C  
 Martínez I 7915  
 Martinez M 230;3031  
 Martínez RM see  
     Martínez Martínez R  
 Martínez Gabino AG 1023  
 Martínez Klemm C compiler  
     1050  
 Martínez Lacy R 5692  
 Martínez Martínez R 5879;5886  
 Martínez-Jarreta B 1810  
 Martiniani-Reber M 6678  
 Martino P 450;4672

Martíns ES 3153  
 Martins M[anuela] 7470  
 Martins Ramos F see  
     Ramos FM  
 Martins Ravagnani O see  
     Ravagnani OM  
 Maruniaková M 1912  
 Marushiakova E 6080;8400;8401  
 Marušiaková E see  
     Marushiakova E  
 Marušiaková J see  
     Marushiakova E  
 Marvin C 967  
 Mary A 559  
 Mary-Rousselière G 968  
 Marzke MW 6331  
 Marzuki S 2356  
 Masataka N 5474  
 Mascarenhas Saraiva MJ see  
     Saraiva MJM  
 Mascie-Taylor CGN 1675;4160;  
     5720;5725;5771  
 Masferrer Kan E 3125  
 Masini Barbieri E see  
     Barbieri EM  
 Mason OK 4857  
 Masquelier A 2694  
 Massamba DPB 6620;6788  
 Massard JL 1458  
 Masset C 7878  
 Massone MI 1248  
 Mastana SS 5684  
 Masterson TJ 5400  
 Masty D sr 969  
 Masuda S 2462  
 Máté M 5940  
 Matei C 6033  
 Matějček J 3944  
 Mathes VL 3032  
 Mathias-Mundy E 545  
 Mathieu J[on] 1794;8080  
 Matías JJA 8147  
 Matičetov M 3975  
 Matoga A 8252  
 Matoga B 8252  
 Matos Chaim M see  
     Chaim MM  
 Matos Monteiro E see  
     Monteiro EM  
 Matos OC see  
     Cuya Matos O  
 Matoušek V 324  
 Matson JN 1595  
 Matsuda H 6701  
 Matsuda M 2722  
 Matsueda RL 2571  
 Matsumura A 4296  
 Matsumura H 3510  
 Matsumura K 4120;4297  
 Matsuoka E 3534  
 Matsuzawa K 5530  
 Matthews D 1274;1275  
 Matthews RJ 1276  
 Matthews VH 6419  
 Matthysse S 231  
 Mattila P 7983  
 Mattoso J 8097  
 Matunga H 7837  
 Matusky P 5433  
 Mauldon J 4803  
 Maurer A 295

Maurer B 970  
 Mauzé M 3033  
 Mavalwala J 850  
 Maxim PS 7122  
 Maxim-Alaiba R 6043  
 May E 3735  
 May RM 6336  
 Mayall J 4471  
 Mayatepek E 691  
 Mayer W 7466  
 Mayerson P 7494  
 Maymone M 6538  
 Mayol P 8081  
 Mayor A 6725;6726;6728  
 Mayor F 5677  
 Mayr T 2707  
 Mazel AD 4724;4739;  
     6832;6833;6834  
 Mazo-Gray V 325  
 Mazzatorta OL 5491  
 Mazzei MB see  
     Biskupović Mazzei M  
 Mbembe A 451;560;6539  
 Mbida MC 4639  
 M'Bokolo E 6654  
 Mbonyinkebe S 729  
 Mbua E 134  
 Mbugua SK 6768  
 Mburunge M 2734  
 Mead JI 2931  
 Meaney-Leckie A 1227  
 Meatte DS 4877  
 Meaux ML 5858  
 Mechelk HW 8034  
 Měchurová Z 1913  
 Médard JF 6655  
 Medelet F 2014  
 Medelius H 5810  
 Medicis de 2867  
 Medrano S 7256  
 Meduna P 3867;3897;8253  
 Medvedskaja IN 4364  
 Medvedskaya IN see  
     Medvedskaja IN  
 Medvids'kyi B 971  
 Meffert EF 6769  
 Mege P 7422  
 Megenney WW 5234  
 Megey VF see  
     Mehei VF  
 Mehei VF 2075  
 Mehler B 832  
 Mehringer J 1194;5202;7423  
 Mehta D 5367  
 Mehta U 7546  
 Meighan CW 6931  
 Meiklejohn C 4298  
 Meillassoux C 452;2516  
 Mein P 4730  
 Meindl RS 275  
 Meir A 5306  
 Meisig K 7457  
 Meissner R 453  
 Mejia LA 3099  
 Meliá B 1147;5141;6892  
 Meliá B compiler 1148  
 Melianas I 454  
 Mellars PA 1641  
 Mellemaa S 5811  
 Melnikova EA 3677  
 Meltzer DJ 4365  
 Meltzoff SK 1579  
 Memel-Foté H 561  
 Mendes C 6192  
 Méndez L 455  
 Méndez Castellano H 1158  
 Menegus Bornemann M 7302  
 Menéndez EC see  
     Campos Menéndez E  
 Menéndez MA 3248  
 Meneses Fernández MD 6420  
 Menezes Bastos RJ de see  
     Bastos RJ de M  
 Mengarini G 4989  
 Ménier P 8035  
 Menken JA 3382  
 Menkis R 7123  
 Menković M 6081  
 Menovshchikov GA 5557  
 Mentz Ribeiro PA 3187  
 Menzel P photographer 2273  
 Merbs CF 6865;6951  
 Mercado S 7290  
 Mérette C 232;2357  
 Meriläinen A 4107  
 Měřinský Z 1914;  
     1915;3898;8254  
 Meriot C 4472  
 Merkur D 456  
 Merlan F 7781  
 Merle I 3617  
 Merrifield WR 533  
 Merrill WL 5115  
 Merry SE 6540  
 Merwe IJ van der 2775  
 Merwe NJ van der 4744  
 Meseldzic Pereyra Z 3188  
 Meshkov Klu 1459  
 Meshorer Y 5272  
 Messenger JC 3704  
 Messerli A 8082  
 Messerli J 8080  
 Messina GS 1827  
 Mészáros J 5941  
 Metcalfe D 2463  
 Metlička M 8198  
 Metalslik R 2060  
 Metz A 3249  
 Meurant G 2723;6783  
 Mey M de 6541  
 Meyer C 3603  
 Meyer E[ric] 7593  
 Meyer KE 5832  
 Micciolo R 5887  
 Michaels GH 4349  
 Michálek J 3945  
 Michelet D 7225  
 Michieli CT 7356;7424  
 Mickleston KNP 3631  
 Micklewright N 7530  
 Middleton AP 305;1286  
 Middleton WD 4350  
 Midkiff JE 2243  
 Miège J 6713  
 Migliore S 1847  
 Mignolo WD 2836;6904  
 Mihaleşcu I 5997  
 Mihăilescu-Bîrliba V 6034  
 Mihalcea M 4030;4031  
 Mihesuah DA 7124  
 Mihovilić K 4007  
 Mijndadi NB 4620  
 Mikell GA 2932;7010  
 Mikić Ž 5678;6006  
 Mikl-Curk I 2184;2185  
 Miklashevskaiia NN 8443  
 Miklashevskaya NN see  
     Miklashevskaiia NN  
 Mikołajczyk A 4215  
 Mikov L 4032;5711  
 Miksic JN 5407  
 Mikulich AI 2047  
 Milanich JT 845;892;893  
 Milbrath S 810;7257  
 Milella G 5877  
 Millar DGL 5651  
 Millard AR 5273  
 Millard-Stafford M 2868  
 Miller AD 2358  
 Miller A[lan]L 1520  
 Miller BG 7125  
 Miller D[ean]A 3722  
 Miller DG 5333  
 Miller FJ 4878  
 Miller J[ay] 972  
 Miller J[julia]C 5095  
 Miller JJ 4879  
 Miller JM 5274  
 Miller S 6827  
 Miller SF 973  
 Miller T[erry] 2933  
 Miller T[om] 7011  
 Miller TE 7631  
 Miller VP 974  
 Miller WR 1132  
 Millerstrom C see  
     Millerstrom S  
 Millerstrom S 7838  
 Millet Cámara L 7258  
 Millington P 104  
 Millones L 1172;3250;  
     3281;7425  
 Milne AC 233  
 Milne S 4995  
 Milovskii AS 5531  
 Milovsky AS see  
     Milovskii AS  
 Milson D 3341  
 Milton KA 1228  
 Milton S 1666  
 Milunsky A 2869  
 Mimica J 1581  
 Min Pyong Gap 3535  
 Minchom M 6879  
 Mineiro Scatamacchia MC see  
     Scatamacchia MCM  
 Mingote Calderón JL 3801  
 Minnegal M 7791  
 Minnis PE 4782  
 Minore B 7126  
 Minoura Y 7722  
 Mintegui MCD see  
     Diez Mintegui MC  
 Minton J 4990  
 Mio Y 5532  
 Miranda O 3189  
 Miranda P 3176  
 Miras C de 6883  
 Miró R 234  
 Mirsitzka S 3034  
 Mishra S 5343  
 Miškiewicz M 1916  
 Misner JE 7336  
 Misra KK 1399  
 Misser F 2623  
 Mission interministérielle de  
     l'Information scientifique et  
     technique 2142  
 Mišurec Z 2186  
 Mital K 5368  
 Mitchell DR 7012  
 Mitchell G[ary]D 7127  
 Mitchell PJ 4740;6835  
 Mitchell TC 7495  
 Mitchell WP 7426  
 Mitchem JM 894  
 Mithen SJ 3662;3685  
 Mitrofan I 6035  
 Mittelberg D 4991  
 Miu G 3981;3988  
 Miura T 1485  
 Miyamachi Y 1400  
 Miyawaki J 3290  
 Miyawaki Y 574  
 Mizoguchi T 1387;1401;1402  
 Mizoguchi Y[uji] 2870  
 Mkrtchian AN 7523  
 Mladenova M 8402  
 Mobarry A 2809  
 Moberg MA Mach1122  
 Mobley CM 7128  
 Modiano G 235  
 Módy G 8349  
 Moen P 3035  
 Moessinger P 457  
 Moffatt M 7129  
 Moggi-Cecchi J 2350  
 Moghrabi N 4299  
 Moghtassed A 5025  
 Mogielnicka-Urban M 8255  
 Moguel Cos MA 7259  
 Mohácsi J 5942  
 Mohammadou E 2671  
 Mohammed AR 6748  
 Mohamud OA 4586  
 Mohanty AK 3383  
 Mohanty P 5344  
 Mohapatra PP 7569  
 Mohawk JC 7130  
 Moholy-Nagy H 7260  
 Mohrmann RE 6542  
 Moise I 6082;6083  
 Moisescu T 5998  
 Moisienko V 4108  
 Mojares RB 3496  
 Molinié-Fioravanti A 7427  
 Moll PP 851  
 Molleson TI 7934  
 Molodin VI 7693  
 Moloney N 3802  
 Mommsen H 2464  
 Monaghan J 1090  
 Monaghan LF 361;975  
 Moncel MH 8036  
 Mondal SR 7594  
 Monge F 7131  
 Monger GP 7963  
 Mongne P 7261  
 Monjarás-Ruiz J 7212  
 Monks J 1708  
 Monnet J 1051;7303  
 Mons G 1795  
 Montaña DF see  
     Fajardo Montaña

Montañés ES see  
     Sánchez Montañés E  
 Montecino S 1229  
 Monteira AC see  
     Cabeza Monteira A  
 Monteiro EM 7910  
 Monteiro JM 3251  
 Montell WL 105  
 Montero-Sieburgh M 976  
 Montmollin O de 5091  
 Montoye HJ 236  
 Monzon S 3252  
 Monzon S compiler 792;6866  
 Moodie DW 4992  
 Moodley K 6543  
 Mookherjee HN 3036  
 Mooney KA 977  
 Mooney MP 2359  
 Mooney RM 4880  
 Moore AJ 4768  
 Moore AMT 5275  
 Moore CR 5598  
 Moore JD 4881;5169  
 Moore JH 7132  
 Moore MC 890;2891;4882  
 Moore PD 7939  
 Moore R 7428  
 Moore RH 7723  
 Moore SF 458  
 Moorey PRS 7496  
 Moorti TV 1409  
 Moosmüller A 4435  
 Mora CG see  
     García Mora C  
 Mora M 5434  
 Mora S 5170  
 Moraes CT 2360  
 Moraes Farias PF de 4673  
 Moral P 162;5883;8103  
 Morales B 5888  
 Morales FJL see  
     López Morales FJ  
 Morales Gómez J 5142  
 Morales Muñiz A 6422  
 Moran EF 5143  
 Morar E 1980;1981;  
     1995;2152;2572;2573  
 Moravcová D 1964  
 Moravcová M 3834;3946  
 Moré ZC see  
     Carneado Moré Z  
 Moreau JP 1030  
 Moreira JAG 3097  
 Morel A 7785  
 Moreland J 1761  
 Moreno P 1816  
 Moreno Navarro I 8148;8149  
 Moretti F 2695;2724;  
     2776;4575;4712;6852  
 Morey DF 326;2934  
 Morfín LM see  
     Márquez Morfín L  
 Morgan ED 895  
 Morgan G[ethin] 3588  
 Morgan WB 5925  
 Mori M[ikio] 3497;7632  
 Morin F 7429  
 Morintz S 4216  
 Morita CT 6344  
 Morphy H 4993;6236;6237  
 Morris B[rian] 1403

Morris C[rraig] 3190  
 Morris D[avid] 756  
 Morris DH 4732  
 Morris LP 3700  
 Morris M 5742  
 Morrison KD 1363  
 Morrison KE 2361  
 Morrow CA 7013  
 Morrow P 5049  
 Mort V 1709  
 Morton NE 237;6316;6332  
 Morwood MJ 1544;3589;3590  
 Moscalu E 2015  
 Moscoso F 3206  
 Moscovitch M 6256  
 Moseley ME 7363  
 Moser S 6421;7769  
 Moshi L 4718  
 Moshinskii AP 5291  
 Moshinsky AP see  
     Moshinskii AP  
 Moss ML 6932;7014;7015  
 Mossbrucker H 3253  
 Mostny G 3191  
 Motingá M 6808;6809  
 Motsia OP 4072  
 Motsya AP see  
     Motsia OP  
 Mott LRB 3254  
 Motta R 2187;7430  
 Mottier Y 7497  
 Mottura A 6007  
 Moucha V 8234  
 Mouly VS 6544  
 Mouton PG see  
     García Mouton P  
 Moya J de DY see  
     Yapita Moya J de D  
 Moya Pons F 1024  
 Moyá-Sola S 8110  
 Moyer JC 6419  
 Moździoch S 8256  
 Mparutsa C 789  
 Mpeshu N 2719  
 Mróz L[ech] 5369  
 Mróz M 5203  
 Muazzamu I 625  
 Mucha J 459;5977  
 Muchembled R 1796  
 Mucić D 6008  
 Mudimbe VY 6545  
 Mudrovčić Z 3676  
 Mueller WH 6947  
 Muessig H 6966  
 Muk J 8257  
 Mukama RG 6659  
 Mukherjee BN see  
     Mukherji BN  
 Mukherji BN 5345;  
     5346;5347;5408  
 Mulero MAPS see  
     Puig-Samper MA  
 Mules EH 2362  
 Mulholland CA 2130  
 Mulkiewicz-Goldbergowa O  
     5978  
 Mullan BP 7120  
 Mullan M 2296  
 Muller AS 6714  
 Müller B[ernhard] 3355  
 Müller B[ertram] 2363

Müller DW 106  
 Müller KE 4473;6546  
 Müller NL 4474  
 Müller R[osemarie] 8037  
 Müller U 3475  
 Mullin MH 7133  
 Mulongo AH 978;2747  
 Mulwanda MP 2777  
 Munain JC de 4475  
 Munck VC de 5370  
 Muñiz AM see  
     Morales Muñiz A  
 Munizaga JR 238  
 Munn ND 6547  
 Muñoz HC see  
     Carrasco Muñoz H  
 Muñoz O 7431  
 Munro D[oug] 1635;7856  
 Munroe RH 2574;2575  
 Munroe RL 2574;2575  
 Munson CA 2952  
 Muraj A 8403  
 Murata K 5461  
 Murbach R 6;833  
 Murcott A 5766  
 Murilo de Carvalho J see  
     Carvalho JM de  
 Murphy MJ 2121;5723  
 Murphy RF 4994  
 Murray DW 2803  
 Murray EW 239  
 Murray L 4804  
 Murray MG 6333  
 Murray MJ 7633  
 Murray SO 5533  
 Murray T[im] 5581  
 Murray WB 5092  
 Murthy SRN 3414  
 Murugi Kahangi E see  
     Kahangi EM  
 Murzin VIU 4067  
 Muse M 7329  
 Mushinka M see  
     Mushynka M  
 Mushynka M editor 4050  
 Musil R 3899  
 Mustanoja U 4476  
 Musuvaho P 730  
 Mušynka M 5712  
 Mutizwa-Mangiza ND 783;2787  
 Muzzin VYu see  
     Murzin VIU  
 Muzzolini A 2649  
 Mvondo JPO see  
     Ossah JP  
 Mwajumwa LBS 692  
 Mwansoko HJM 2727  
 Myers TP 3147  
 Myl'nikov AS 1667  
 Myntti C 2143  
 Myrvang VH 5812  
 Myshutkina L 4099  
 Mytrofanova VI see  
     Nepryna VI  
 Mytsyk V 4109

Nabokov P 979  
 Nachtwey J photographer  
     509;4508  
 Nadachowski A 3928

Nadel JH 1710  
 Nadel-Klein J see  
     Nadel JH  
 Nadler RD 4255  
 Nadolski JA 5614  
 Nag D 1404  
 Nagasawa K 2465  
 Nagashima H 1323  
 Nagel G 6334  
 Nagi SZ 6548  
 Nagy I 6549  
 Nahajlo B 8433  
 Nahmad S 3098  
 Nahmad Sittón S see  
     Nahmad S  
 Nahodil O 6550  
 Naidu JM 1328;3396  
 Nájera MI 4217  
 Najfeld V 240  
 Nakagome Y 7458  
 Nakamura I 1485  
 Nakamura S[higeki] 1486  
 Nakamura Y 169  
 Nakano A[ko] 1521  
 Nakano Y 2323  
 Nakao K 3536;5534  
 Nakao RM 3468  
 Nakashima M 1439  
 Nakatsuka H 1475  
 Nakatsukasa M 4300  
 Nakayama K[azuyoshi] 1633  
 Nakayama K[en] 4270  
 Nance CR 2935  
 Nanda BN 5371  
 Nandan R 1625  
 Nanjing Museum 7694  
 Napoli MC 2804  
 Naraghi E 7524  
 Narahari S 1350;1351  
 Näre S 5307  
 Naroll F 4477  
 Naroll M 4477  
 Naroll R 4477  
 Narsu 5535  
 Nash J[une] 3255  
 Naskar SK 3442  
 Nasi SVR 1405  
 Nassaney MS 7016  
 Nasson B 4755  
 Nath SK 2364  
 Nations MK 1149  
 Natowicz MR 2871  
 Naulko VI 8434  
 Nava EF 1123  
 Nava F see  
     Nava EF  
 Navada AV 3443  
 Navarrete C 1091;7213  
 Navarro IM sec  
     Moreno Navarro I  
 Navet E 980;5204  
 Navidi W 241  
 Navrátilová A 8350  
 Naylor RT 7134  
 Ndahi KS 685  
 Ndebbio JEU 6715  
 Ndiaye F 107  
 Neal A[sbury] 981  
 Neary J 7017  
 Nechvátal B 1893;8235;8258  
 Necrasov O 1996

Nederveen Pieterse J see  
Pieterse JN

Nedin I 4033

Needham R 108

Neely JA 4901

Neer W van 6422

Neff H 6423

Negahban EO 1254

Negi RS 3397

Negrón TG see  
Gallarreta Negrón T

Neich R 5652

Nekuda R 1917;8259

Nekuda V 1918;8172;8260

Nel CJ 781;6853

Nelson AJ 5401

Nelson CM 705

Nelson DC 2986

Nelson GC 2872

Nelson J[ohn] 5536

Nelson PA 2990

Nemeroff C 4478

Németh P 8173

Németi I 2011

Nenadavets AM 7911

Nengo IO 6774

Nenov N 8404

Nepryna VI 6125

Nero KL 1634

Nersesov IAN 3111

Nersesov YaN see  
Nersesov IAN

Nesius R 7018

Nesme-Ribes E 6424

Nesmith C 1406

Nestel PS 6663

Nestorova V 8405

Neto F 3772;3778;3822

Netzer E 5276

Neubauer D 7867

Neubauer W 6425

Neuenfeldt KW 2576

Neumann K[laus] 3618;7809

Neumann S 6335

Neumeister H 8038

Neurath J 2816

Neve J 5743

Nevizánsky G 8261

Nevo S 5245

Newbury CW 1534

Newby MS 1828

Newid MA 7525

Newman CL 4883

Newman ME 2458

Newman R 5348

Newman S 3701

Newton AJ 1647

Newton B 3506

Neyt F 2188

Ng'andu NH 6818

Ng'ang'a JK 6631

Ngare D 2580

Nguyen Dan Thu 2577

Nguyễn Nguyễn 1440

Ni Ghabhlaín S 1685

Niasse M 4674

Nibbrig NEH 7810

Niblett R 7940

Nic Suibhne F 7964

Nicholas GP 2936

Nicholas LM 4350

Nicholls P 6276

Nichols B 4479

Nichols M photographer 216

Nicholson A 3591

Nicholson HN 4805

Nichter M[ark] 52;53;54;2851

Nichter M[imi] 2851

Nickels S 4995

Nicklin K 666

Nicola M see  
Teschler-Nicola M

Nicolaisen WFH 109;1711

Nicolakakis G 2036

Niermeyer HG 3192

Nieuwolt S 6193

Nigh RB 1124

Nijloveanu I 4218

Nikol'chenko T 6149

Nikolova M[argarita] 8406

Nikonorov VP 5492

Nilo SU 2829

Niquay T 3037

Nirmala A 3398;7559

Nishikawa M 3444

Nishio T 3356

Nishizawa H 3537

Nissenbaum A 589

Nisula T 2578

Nitzschke W 1758

Njenga J 6768

Njie PK editor 6736

Njiro E 712

Njulama N 6810

Nkulikiyinka C 2707

Nkwanga EB 6749

Nobbs MF 7760

Noble JV 1829

Noble W 4161;7749

Nobre João M see  
João MN

Nock DA 7135

Nodwell E 3038

Noels K 7069

Noll W 1668

Nolte HH 5679

Nolte y Aramburu E 5912

Nomura G 7655;7656

Nonaka K 1485

Nomini DM 4219;  
4438;4480;5537

Noort R van de 1761

Norbu T 7659

Nordenson I 242

Norgan NG 4301

Norget K 5122

Norr L 7223

Norton J 982

Norton MR 4884

Noshiro S 5493

Nosková H 1965;3947;5979

Notz MF 4481

Nouss A 46

Nováček K 1919

Novacek MJ 243

Novaes SC 1230

Novák L 8351

Novák V[áclav] 3900

Novak V[ilko] 3975

Novati GC 2658

Novelli G 3788;3989

Novikov N 2144

Novitskaia AP 2089

Novitskaya AP see  
Novitskaia AP

Novotny R 7560

Nowacki P 1173

Nowak MA 6336

Nowakowski W 8262

Nowikow N see  
Novikov N

Nozaki T 5470

Nozari A 5243

Nuckolls CW 1407;1408

Nuessel F 811

Nunes O 5913

Nunes V 3789

Núñez L 3193;3194

Núñez Atencio L see  
Núñez L

Núñez Regueiro VA 3195

Nurse GT 2145

Nussbaum RL 2375

Nutini HG 1125

Nuzhny DYU see  
Nuzhny DIU

Nuzhny DIU 2466

Nwauwa AO 4621

Nyandega IA compiler 6632

O'Connell JF 2714

Oates D 1277;1278;1279

Oates J 1277;1278;1279

Obediente MS see  
Sanoja M

Ober C 852

Oberoi H 5372

Oberoi RC 1409

Obi RU 4675

Obichere BI 4676

Oblomskii AM 4073

Oblomsky AM see  
Oblomskii AM

Obrecht AJ 7811

Obregón Iturra J editor 1231

O'Brien MJ 1092;4366

O'Brien P 5859

O'Brien WE 126

Obrist B 5610

Ochiai K 793

Ochir-Goriaeva MA 6126

Ochir-Goryaeva MA see  
Ochir-Goriaeva MA

Ochoa DC see  
Castillo Ochoa D

Ochoa JAF see  
Flores Ochoa JA

Ochoa PS see  
Sanchiz Ochoa P

Ochoa Siguas N 7432

O'Connell JF 406

O'Connell P 2209

O'Connor D 6679

O'Connor S 5582

Oculi O 546;4576

Oda M 2725

Odak O 4367

Odell GH 6426

Oden NL 4162

Oderwald AK 2590

Odhiambo ESA 562

Odio O 6791

Odumuh AE 686;4697

Oesterheld M 55

Oettel G 8039

Ogg AC 3039

Ogmundson R 4806

Ogo SH 5147

Ogot BA 6633

Ogunsote OO 6634

Oguntona CRB 4622

Oguntona T 4622

Ogunttoyinbo JS 6716

O'Hanlon M 5626

O'Hanlon R 56

Ohel M 5277

Oheneba-Sakyi Y 4623

Ohiare JA 618

O'Higgins P 6337

Ohmstede AE see  
Escobar Ohmstede A

Ohta I 547

Ohtani K 1522

O'hUigin C 2326

Ohwona AI 667

Oikawa A 7695

Oisteanu A 6084

Ojeda JV see  
Victoria Ojeda J

Ojo O 6717

Okafor EE 4640

Okagbue RN 2666

Oke EA 4677

Okhrimenko O 6150

Okhrimenko PP 6150

Okoola RE 6770

Okpala JO 4624

Oladejo O 4677

Olaisen B 1719

Olaniyan T 6551

Oleszkiewicz M 5205

Ol'govskii SIA 2061

Ol'hov's'kyi SIA see  
Ol'govskii SIA

Oliner JD 4302

Oliva M 3901;3902

Oliveira JC 8118

Oliveira Jorge V see  
Jorge VO

Oliveira LRC de see  
Cardoso de Oliveira LR

Oliveira Pinto T de see  
Pinto T de O

Oliveira RC de see  
Cardoso de Oliveira R

Oliver AM 1310

Olivier JP see  
Olivier de Sardan JP

Olivier de Sardan JP 460;461

Ol'khovskii VS 2062;6127

Olkovsky VS see  
Ol'khovskii VS

Ol'khov's'kyi VS see  
Ol'khovskii VS

Olmsted GS 2618

Olofsson BK 4482

Olsen B 4163;4357

Olsen JW 7696

Olshan MA 983

Olson JL 4996

Olson S 7136

Olsson LA 7137

Olukoju A 4625

O'Malley M 5767  
 Omijeh JE 606  
 Omojola B 668  
 Omole P 4678  
 Omorodion FI 4679  
 Omoto K[eiichi] 1486  
 Omvedt G 1410  
 O'Neill BJ 8150  
 Oniki RS 2280  
 Onofre Soares A see  
     Soares AO  
 Ooe T 3553  
 Oosterwijk JC 3738  
 Oosthuizen GC 2778  
 Oostra M 3256  
 O'Phelan S 5182  
 Oppen A V 6854  
 Oppenheim RW 4303  
 Opravil E 1920  
 Oprescu I 2146  
 Orcel A 7879  
 Orcel C 7879  
 Ordaz FA see  
     Aranda Ordaz F  
 Ordorica SA 2365;2366  
 O'Regan G 7839  
 Oriol J 7196  
 Orlebeke JF 3739  
 Orliac C 5653  
 Orman T 5278  
 Ornstein MD 7138  
 O'Rourke DH 2809  
 Orozco Redondo ME 3816  
 Orr C 7456  
 Orser CE jr 4885  
 Ortegón Zapata DE 7235  
 Ortiz B 984;3040;4997  
 Ortiz B editor 985  
 Ortiz Quezada F 3112  
 Ortiz-Troncoso OR 6238;7364  
 Ortner DJ 2810  
 Orubuloye IO 619;6647  
 Osada T 3463;3464  
 Osaghae EE 563  
 Osán de Pérez Sáez M 6552  
 O'Shea JM 1921;7139  
 Oslisly R 6794  
 Osorio A[dalberto] 4998  
 Osorio NH see  
     Hermosilla Osorio N  
 Osorio O see  
     Osorio Jaramillo O  
 Osorio Jaramillo O 6553;  
     6554;6555;7433  
 Osotimehin F 6638  
 Ossah JP 632  
 Østergård U 462;1732  
 Osteroth D 6194  
 Ostoja-Zagórski J 4212  
 Östör Á 1411  
 Oswald D 6831  
 Ota Y 3538  
 Oths KS 7434  
 Outlet RL 7937  
 Otremski I 3308;6323  
 Otremsky I see  
     Otremski I  
 Ott J 232;2357;6368  
 Ottaway BS 5833  
 Ottaway JH jr 7498  
 Otte M 2467;7880  
 Ottenberg S 2696;4577  
 Otterbein KF 2526  
 Ottino P[ierre] 1609  
 Otto T 3619  
 Ottományi K 8220  
 Ottusch-Kianka DI compiler 907  
 Oudenaren J van 4164  
 Ouyang Lian 244  
 Overton J 5627  
 Ovesen J 463  
 Owens L 7140  
 Owesley DW 2891;4871  
 Oxfeld E 5373  
 Oxnard CE 6338  
 Oyebande L 6635  
 Oyejide CO 4677  
 Oyelaran PA 4633;4641  
 Øyen E 6556  
 Oždáni O 8263;8264  
 Ozelius LJ 2367  
 Ozeran JES 1596  
 Pacciani E 3790  
 Pace R 7435  
 Pace RA 896  
 Pachecho González MC 1031  
 Pacheco EV see  
     Vargas Pacheco E  
 Pachter LM 4998  
 Padley T 4361  
 Paerregaard K 1232  
 Page JB 7292  
 Pager SA 757  
 Pagoulatos P 2468;2937;4886  
 Pai HI 1494  
 Paine R[obert] 2579  
 Paine R[obert]R 282;2406  
 Painter M 5206  
 Pais de Brito J see  
     Brito JP de  
 Pakharenko V 2090  
 Paksa K 8352  
 Pal SK 3498  
 Paládi-Kovács A 8353  
 Paleczek G 7526  
 Palenzuela Chamorro P 8151  
 Pálfi G 7994  
 Paličková J 8174  
 Palleiro MI 7436  
 Palloni A 44;2147  
 Palmenfeldt U 5813;5814  
 Palmer C[olin] 4483  
 Palmer H 3041  
 Palmer JW 4887  
 Palmer K[ingsley] 57  
 Palmer N 6195  
 Pálsson G 3042  
 Paluku M see  
     Musuvaho P  
 Palumbo B 4680  
 Palyzová D 245  
 Pandolfi M 5914  
 Paneth N 4807  
 Pangarsa GW 7634  
 Pankenier DW 7660  
 Pan'kov SV 4074  
 Pannell S 1460  
 Panoff M 3567  
 Panova TD 6128  
 Pantelić NP 4484  
 Panter-Brick C 5333  
 Pantoja AR see  
     Rives Pantoja A  
 Paoli G 3791  
 Paolisso M 2580  
 Pap I 194  
 Pap M 5936  
 Pápai J 5943  
 Papanikolaou N 246  
 Papazian AA 7467  
 Papazyan AA see  
     Papazian AA  
 Papiha SS 1678;5684  
 Papousek DA 7295  
 Paprocka W 5980  
 Paprocki A 590;591  
 Papua New Guinea National  
     Statistics Office 7812  
 Paradowska M 4165  
 Paraiso MHB 3257  
 Pardini E 2148;3357;3787  
 Pardini ECL see  
     Lombardi Pardini EC  
 Pardoe C 7752  
 Pare CFE 3663  
 Paredes T 3258  
 Parham P 796  
 Pařík V 1922  
 Paríková M 8354  
 Parisi P 7470  
 Park H 3823  
 Park TK 2149;4605  
 Park VM 2368  
 Parker B 1412  
 Parker E 3259  
 Parker H[ilda] 7527  
 Parker HJ 4999  
 Parker S[eymour] 7527  
 Parker S[ue]T 2369  
 Parkhill T 3043  
 Parkin DJ 4485  
 Parkin R 5435  
 Parkman EB 986;4892  
 Parkos J 4888;4889  
 Parmell S 2779  
 Parpalä EI 4034  
 Parry J 1413  
 Parsche F 7337  
 Parsell G 7966  
 Parshina EA see  
     Parshyna OO  
 Parshyna OO 40  
 Partin M 44  
 Partridge TC 744  
 Pârvu V 4035  
 Pascual R 3196  
 Pashkevich GA see  
     Pashkevych HO  
 Pashkevych HO 4075  
 Passarello P 1814  
 Patek E 1923  
 Pathak RK 5331  
 Patin T 3044  
 Patiño L 7394  
 Patnaik U 1324  
 Paton R 3582  
 Patou M see  
     Patou-Mathis M  
 Patou-Mathis M 8040  
 Patte MF 7437  
 Patterson P[atricia] 247

Patterson TC 327;4368;5068  
 Patton LL 1712  
 Patton MA 3686;5744  
 Paulinyi Z 7262  
 Păunescu A 6036;6037  
 Pauw HC 2780  
 Pavate P[rabhakar] 3399  
 Paváte P[riya] 3399  
 Pavel P 5952  
 Pavelčík J 8265  
 Pavelescu G 5999;6085  
 Pavelka MSM 248  
 Pavelková J 8189  
 Pavlov AK 6427  
 Pavlović B 6086  
 Pavlù I 1924;1925;  
     2189;5953;8266  
 Pavúk J 3903  
 Payen LA 2877  
 Payne BC compiler 1536  
 Payne R 2779  
 Paynter R 5000  
 Paz Salinas MF 5123  
 Pazda S 3904  
 Pazdur MF 3905  
 Pearce C 2781  
 Pearlstein E 834  
 Pearson MP 6836  
 Pebley AR 1325  
 Pécout R 8083  
 Pedelty M 2938  
 Pedersen PO 2863  
 Peets J 2055  
 Peirano MGS 1414  
 Pelegren J 229  
 Pelens'kii IA 4053  
 Pelensky Ya see  
     Pelens'kii IA  
 Pelisiak A 3906  
 Pellegrini B 6636  
 Pellow D 669  
 Pelto GH 4166;5815  
 Pelto PJ 5398;5815  
 Pemberton J 6557  
 Peña JA 5888  
 Peña LM 3824  
 Penchev V 8407  
 Pendergast DM 7304  
 Penhallurick R 6621  
 Penkala D see  
     Penkala-Gawęcka D  
 Penkala-Gawęcka D 8355  
 Pennanen J 1729;3671;3707  
 Pennell CR 2659  
 Pennington R 2748;4725  
 Pentzos-Daponte A 8175  
 Pepper SA 895  
 Peralta AMS see  
     Salazar Peralta AM  
 Perani J 4681  
 Peraza C 7228  
 Peraza López ME 7222  
 Père M 4642  
 Perego R 4808  
 Peregrine PN 2939  
 Pereira Coelho MC see  
     Coelho MCP  
 Pereira G 7263  
 Pereira GB see  
     Balam Pereira G

Pereira da Silva FA see  
 Silva FAP da  
 Pereira da Silva MA 1752  
 Perera FP 8190  
 Perera J 5374  
 Perera MA 3260  
 Peressini M 987  
 Peretto C 8122  
 Pereyra ZMV de see  
 Meseldzic Pereyra Z  
**Pérez** AM see  
 Tristá Pérez AM  
 Pérez MJ 580  
 Pérez P 7305  
 Perez-Escamilia R 3099  
 Pérez Gollán JA 3197  
 Pérez-Pérez A 5889  
 Pérez Sáez MO see  
 Osán de Pérez Sáez M  
 Pérez Toledo S 7214  
 Perianu M 4008  
 Perié-Polonijo T 8408  
 Perini R 3803  
 Perkin S 6767  
 Perna NT 6339  
 Pernot M 5688  
 Perrot CH 6750  
 Perrot P 8084  
 Perrudet-Badoux A 2581  
 Perry MJ 2940  
 Persichetti F 6340  
 Perl B 3445  
 Perl M 8267  
 Peška J 8268  
 Peške L 1862;8269  
 Pestieau J 4486  
 Petcu R 2290  
 Petercsák T 8356  
 Peterman GL 6239;7499  
 Peters E[velyn] 7141  
 Peters PE 6855  
 Petersen T 6558  
 Peterson C 4291;6317  
 Peterson E 5001  
 Peterson K 3045  
 Petit JC 745  
 Petit V 620  
 Petolescu CC 6038  
 Petraglia MD 8041  
 Petráňová L 3672  
 Petrashenko VA see  
 Petrashenko VO  
 Petrashenko VO 4075  
 Pétrequin AM 8042  
 Pétrequin P 8042  
 Petri-Odermann G 2190  
 Petridis C 6800  
 Petrivelli A 3046  
 Petřík J 3907  
 Petrone V 3800  
 Petrović E 4036;6087;6088  
 Petruhin VJ see  
 Petruhin VVa  
 Petruhin VVa 3677  
 Petrykau PTS 8467  
 Pettan S 6089  
 Pettigrew J 3446  
 Peyras J 592  
 Peyrot B 6794  
 Pfaffenberger B 6559  
 Pfälzner P 3342  
 Pfau RH 2782  
 Pfeiffer S 4828  
 Pfeiffer WM 4487  
 Pfotenhauer L 2783  
 Phelps LF 2469  
 Philippe P 2370  
 Philips SU 1541  
 Phillipmore P 1415  
 Phillips AO 4167  
 Phillips JA III 2419  
 Phillips L 5207  
 Phillips N 5436  
 Phillips P 4640  
 Phimister I 782  
 Piana EL 5171  
 Piasecki R 564  
 Piases'kii VK 6129  
 Piątkowska K 7912  
 Piault M 2106  
 Picard E 3309  
 Picard J 249  
 Picard R 3309  
 Piccardi M 2191  
 Pickford M 250;4730  
 Picornell A 8107  
 Piel J 3261  
 Piercy RCM 2715  
 Piętek R 621  
 Pieterse JN 464  
 Pietri R 5662  
 Pietsch T 7921  
 Piette A 4488  
 Pigadas G 3085  
 Pigg SL 7595  
 Pikichian Hrv see  
 Pikichian RV  
 Pikichian RV 6449;7528  
 Pilaszewicz S 622;623  
 Pillai MS 5375  
 Pillai VK 2784  
 Pilley JR 147  
 Pilling AR 988  
 Pillon P 1582;3568  
 Pilsudski B 7724  
 Pilz AJ 6341  
 Pimentel D 6177  
 Pina de Barros E see  
 Barros EP de  
 Pina-Cabral J de 3673;8152  
 Pinçon G 3657  
 Pineau H 251;6342  
 Pineau JC 154;1753  
 Pineda AM 2830  
 Pineda MAG see  
 Güémez Pineda MA  
 Pingaud MC 1744  
 Pinhasov A 183  
 Pinkerton EW 7142  
 Pinkney J illustrator 4483  
 Pinks R 3645  
 Pinneo JB photographer 3364  
 Pinney C 2582  
 Pinnow HJ 5050  
 Pino-Díaz F del 6867  
 Pino Freyre R 1032  
 Pino Saavedra Y 7438  
 Pinto IS y see  
 Sánchez y Pinto I  
 Pinto NRS 1150  
 Pinto T de O 1188  
 Pinto da Silva AR 8130  
 Pinto Rodríguez J 3148  
 Pinton S 1797  
 Pinxten R 465;6560  
 Piontek J 5680;7859  
 Piot CD 670  
 Piotrowski J 6362  
 Piplai C 138;3400  
 Pippin LC 4346  
 Pirie GH 2785  
 Pirie V 4168  
 Pirjola J 466  
 Pirsig W 7337  
 Pisarenko YuG see  
 Pysarenko IUH  
 Piselli F 915  
 Piškinaitė-Kazlauskienė L 2091  
 Pitard WT 3343  
 Pitiphat S 3481  
 Pitsios ThK 1986  
 Pitt-Rivers J 6893  
 Pitts W 989  
 Pizzini MV see  
 Valdés Pizzini M  
 Pla R 7306  
 Plaček M 1915;3898;8270  
 Plaeschke H 1364  
 Plaeschke I 1364  
 Planas L 2852  
 Plantamp D 1806  
 Plate C 8043  
 Platt T[homas] 4489  
 Plavcan JM 2371  
 Plesl E 8271  
 Pleslová-Štíková E 6240  
 Pleslová E see  
 Pleslová-Štíková E  
 Plessingerová A 3964  
 Ploěšteanu G 2021  
 Ploux F 1798  
 Ploux S 8044  
 Plug I 4741;6837;6838  
 Poblete PT see  
 Tudela Poblete P  
 Počkar I 4037  
 Podborský V 8176  
 Podgórska-Czopek J 3908  
 Podoba J 8357  
 Podolák J 3835;4220;  
 8177;8358  
 Poeschke R 6561  
 Pohjola-Vilkuna K 6784  
 Pohl W 5693  
 Poirier S 1561  
 Pojnarowa-Kutrzeba A see  
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A  
 Pokorná-Dražná L 3948  
 Poláček L 1926  
 Polet C 3740  
 Poliakova GF 4076  
 Polishchuk NS 2092  
 Politis KD 3344  
 Pollak M 1745  
 Pollak-Eltz A 812  
 Pollard AM 310  
 Pollard JH 5877  
 Pollard TM 5727  
 Pollock S[usan] 1280  
 Pollock V 7965  
 Polyakova GF see  
 Poliakova GF  
 Pompilus P 7197  
 Pongweni AJC 6860  
 Pons FM see  
 Moya Pons F  
 Pontier J 273;4282  
 Ponting JR 4983  
 Ponting M 3687  
 Pool KJ 2941  
 Poole DA 5208  
 Pop D[umitru] 4038;4039  
 Popa C 6090  
 Popa R 6040  
 Popa R editor 6039  
 Pope GC 7669  
 Pope M 1280  
 Pope SJ 4169  
 Popelka M 1927  
 Popescu C[armen] 2021  
 Popkin BM 1436  
 Popov R 4221  
 Popov V 6091;8409  
 Porcella P 6343  
 Porcelli S 6344  
 Porębski M 467  
 Poroszlai I 8272  
 Porret M 3732  
 Porro A 3262  
 Portais M 7300  
 Portal J 7661  
 Porter FW III 3047  
 Portes A 7143  
 Poser WJ 4788  
 Posern-Zieliński A 6241  
 Posey DA 3263  
 Posner JG 849  
 Pospišil MF 2728  
 Postgate JN 1281  
 Pot T 3736  
 Potet JPG 7648  
 Potter H[untington] 2372  
 Potter JM 2942  
 Potter PB jr 4870  
 Pottier J 717  
 Potts RB 8041  
 Pou S 5437  
 Pouchkov PY see  
 Puchkov PI  
 Pouliot V 7144  
 Poulton J 2373  
 Pouwels RL 713;714  
 Pouwer J 6562  
 Pouyllau M 7374  
 Povey S 6345  
 Powell JF 2812  
 Power D 5607;5608  
 Poyer L 1623  
 Pozorski SG 7365;7366  
 Pozorski TG 7365;7366  
 Prado C 4240  
 Prado Martínez C 5879;5886  
 Prag K 5279;7500  
 Prager M 5438  
 Prajapati NR 3406  
 Prakash G 58  
 Prakash L 124  
 Prakash S 124  
 Prasad BVR 3401  
 Praslov ND 4222  
 Prater CA 4326  
 Pratesi F 3447  
 Pravdiuk OA 2093;4110

Pravdyuk O see  
 Pravdiuk OA  
 Prehn PW 6196  
 Preiswerk Y 1775  
 Prell M 1762  
 Prentis MD 5568  
 Presciuttini S 8098  
 Preston Blier S see  
     Blier SP  
 Preston R 7813  
 Preston RJ 990;4798  
 Prica I 8389  
 Price LJ 4809  
 Price TD 4304  
 Pridmore J 4890  
 Prieto RJ 7367  
 Prill-Brett J 1468  
 Prinke D 1928  
 Prins FE 2786;6436  
 Prins HEL 3048;7019  
 Prinsloo DJ 4756  
 Prinz A 4722  
 Prinz JP 2150  
 Prior CA 2469  
 Pritchard CA 2374  
 Probst P 2151  
 Procelli E 1830  
 Procházka L 3836;3837  
 Profantová Z 1974  
 Prokhorova TA 4077  
 Prokofiew MM 7725  
 Prokopec M 252;253;254;  
     255;5944  
 Promińska E 572;610  
 Propert DN 1625  
 Prošić-Dvornić M 4490  
 Prothero DR 2915  
 Protsch R 4258  
 Prous A 1174  
 Provencio E 1052  
 Prunner G 1523  
 Prybylski D 5611  
 Pryen D 2137  
 Pryhorovsky V see  
     Hryhorov's'kyi V  
 Prymak TM 7145  
 Pryor ET 3049  
 Pryor FMM 5745;5746  
 Psacharopoulos G 3264  
 Ptak R 3469  
 Ptak W 320  
 Puaux O 1173  
 Puchkov PI 468  
 Puck JM 2375  
 Puckett A 5002  
 Puig-Samper MA 5053  
 Pullar GL 7146  
 Pupo RP see  
     Pupo Pupo R  
 Pupo Pupo R 1032  
 Purdy J 3050  
 Purvis-Smith SG 2376  
 Pushkarev LN 2094  
 Pushkina TA 6130  
 Puzdrovsky AYe see  
     Puzdrovsk'kyi OE  
 Puzdrovsk'kyi OE 6131  
 Pyzyrev VP 1483  
 Pyasetsky VK see  
     Piasets'kii VK  
 Pyeritz RE 839  
 Pysarenko IUH 4078  
 Qiao Liang 5506  
 Qiu Guangming 7697  
 Qiu Zhanxiang 335  
 Quan Kuishan 5494  
 Quéau P 469  
 Quevedo S 3155;3156  
 Quezada FO see  
     Ortiz Quezada F  
 Quezada N 3126  
 Quijano A 6894  
 Quiminal C 470;471  
 Quinn F[rank] 6933  
 Quinn WW jr 3051;5003  
 Quiñones Keber E 1093  
 Quintana JO 6895;7307  
 Quinton PM 6346  
 Quiroga y Lozada J de 7850  
 Quitmyer IR 7020  
 Qujialing Archaeological Team  
     1495  
 Raabe E 5827  
 Raban A 3345  
 Rabbi-Bortolini E 256  
 Rabell C 7308  
 Rabinowitz D 3358;5308  
 Racine L 7814  
 Raczka PM 3052  
 Rączkowski W 8249;8250  
 Radecki SE 2853  
 Rademaker AW 6330  
 Radoinova D 8410  
 Radoměrský P 8273  
 Radosevich SC 581;2864  
 Radová M see  
     Radová-Štíková M  
 Radová-Štíková M 1929;  
     1930;8274  
 Radovanović D 6003  
 Radovanova D see  
     Radovanova D  
 Radu ED 1981;1995;1997;  
     2152;3990  
 Rădulescu MM 6092  
 Ráduly J 8359  
 Rae TC 6774  
 Raesfeld L 1094  
 Rafal RD 6273  
 Rafferty P 5004  
 Raffino RA 3198  
 Rafi MA 2377  
 Raghotham V 5376  
 Raha MK 1416  
 Rahman MM 1326  
 Rai R photographer 3388  
 Raichevski S 6093;8411  
 Raimbault M 6721  
 Räisänen H 472  
 Rajagopalan KR 5377  
 Rajan SI 1327  
 Rajangam S 5334  
 Rajčevski S see  
     Raichevski S  
 Rajendrappa S 3415  
 Rajeswari GR 1351  
 Rakodi C 783;2787  
 Rakovský I 3909;8268  
 Rallu JL 3557;7831  
 Ralston H 7147  
 Ramachandran CN 3448  
 Ramamohan K 1356  
 Ramana GV 1328  
 Ramasamy P 7635  
 Ramasubban R 3377  
 Ramaswamy V 3449  
 Ramenofsky AF 853  
 Ramer AM see  
     Manaster Ramer A  
 Ramesh M 1352  
 Ramírez CR see  
     Rodríguez Ramírez C  
 Ramirez ME 6347  
 Ramírez Aliaga JM 3179;3634  
 Ramon MM 8107  
 Ramos AR 473  
 Ramos EB see  
     Baños Ramos E  
 Ramos FM 8153  
 Ramos JA 1241  
 Ramos-Arroyo MA 3792  
 Ramos Gorostiza P 6563  
 Ramsay EL 3053  
 Ramsay M 2629  
 Ramström M 3723  
 Ranck S 7815  
 Randall JE 3644  
 Randall RA 5172  
 Randall S 2697  
 Randolph W 4891  
 Ranere AJ 3104  
 Rankin C 4810  
 Rankine ME 3127  
 Rankins J 624  
 Ranov VA 4369  
 Ransel DL 4111  
 Rao BB 1351  
 Rao BD 1353;1354;1355;7561  
 Rao HSG 3416  
 Rao IS 3452  
 Rao KM 3450  
 Rao K[akaraparti]V 2378  
 Rao S[andhya] 1327  
 Rao SK 1365  
 Rao VR 7562  
 Raouf AH 2660  
 Rapp GR jr 4591  
 Rappaport J 5209  
 Rappoport LH 6564  
 Rapport N 1311  
 Rashkova N 4040  
 Raskind WH 257  
 Rasmussen A 3054  
 Rasmussen DT 4305  
 Rasmussen SJ 671;672;6751  
 Raspe PD 1676  
 Rassadzin SIA 2063;4079;6132  
 Rassool FV 2379  
 Rath R[ajalaxmi] 3451  
 Rathgeber T 6197  
 Rathje WL 5005  
 Rathouský M 3863  
 Ratnakar R 3452  
 Rattazzi AMM 1837  
 Rauch A 474;475  
 Raum JW 6815  
 Raum OF 784  
 Ravagnani OM 3265;3266  
 Raveau FHM 3778;3822  
 Raveh K 1282  
 Ravenhill PL 565;4682  
 Ravesloot JC 2854  
 Ravines R 2192;2193;3199;3200  
 Ravines T 7330  
 Ravosa MJ 4731  
 Ray AK 1329  
 Ray ĀC 991  
 Raybeck D 476  
 Raychevski S see  
     Raichevski S  
 Razím V 1931;8275  
 Razon JP editor 7390  
 Razubaev IUD 4080  
 Razuvaev YuD see  
     Razubaev IUD  
 Ready T 2910  
 Reardon DM 270  
 Receveur O 6952  
 Rechtman RB 1564  
 Reddy BK 3453  
 Reddy BM 7545;7563  
 Reddy GR[amesh] 3402  
 Reddy GR[amkrishna] 3402  
 Reddy KK 3403  
 Reddy MM 6346  
 Reddy PC[hengal] 3398;7563  
 Reddy SN 7596  
 Reddy TC 5378  
 Reddy TPK 3403  
 Reddy VR 1356  
 Reddy WM 6565  
 Redekop BW 7148  
 Redfield P 8085  
 Redford KH 5222  
 Redmond EM 3210  
 Redondo MEO see  
     Orozco Redondo ME  
 Rée J 1713  
 Reed R 3267  
 Reed T 2873;6348  
 Reed-Danahay D 1799  
 Reeves EB 2661  
 Reff DT 4783  
 Regener S 5713  
 Regenye J 1866  
 Regueiro VAN see  
     Núñez Regueiro VA  
 Reh M 605  
 Rehman F 8276  
 Reid RM 4170  
 Reik W 6349  
 Reilly JS 5051  
 Reilly MPJ compiler 7832  
 Reilly P 2874  
 Reilly SL 854  
 Reimer H 8045  
 Reinhard J 1151  
 Reinhard KJ 2470;2479;  
     4829;6428;6953;7021  
 Reinhold B 5309  
 Reinis KI 4171  
 Reis JJ 7439  
 Reitz EJ 870;897;7022  
 Relethford JH 835;6198  
 Remes P 992  
 Renard-Casevitz FM 7440  
 Renfrew C 59;4172  
 Renges HH 2380  
 Rénique G 5208  
 Renne EP 4683;4684

Renshaw JC 3267  
 Renson R 6566  
 Rentzhog S 5781  
 Renzi L 1669  
 Repetto E 8102  
 Requena F 3825  
 Resines L 6868  
 Restrepo MN 7406  
 Retallack GJ 581;6779  
 Reust TP 904  
 Révész L 8277  
 Rew A 6567  
 Rewerski J 1283  
 Reyes JE see  
     Escalera Reyes J  
 Reynolds JM 6242  
 Reynolds TEG 5409  
 Reza Nasr SV see  
     Nasr SVR  
 Rezende CB 1233  
 Rezepkin AD 8455  
 Rhoads JW 3604;7770  
 Rhodes D 1553  
 Rhodes DL 7023  
 Ribeiro BG 2153;6896  
 Ribeiro PAM see  
     Mentz Ribeiro PA  
 Riberdy JM 6350  
 Ribó G 1816  
 Rice PC 328;3804  
 Rice T[reva] 7564  
 Richard AF 2755  
 Richard CW III 258  
 Richards F 5615  
 Richards LC 2325  
 Richards RI 259  
 Richardson JB III 7363  
 Richardson N 5583;5584  
 Richez JC 1800  
 Richman M 6568  
 Richtsfeld BJ 7726  
 Richtsmeier JT 142;213;6351  
 Rickards O 3793  
 Ricklis RA 6934;7024  
 Ríco-Gray V 5120  
 Ridgley AM 7149  
 Ridgway D 5694  
 Riding In J 4811  
 Ridley RM 2381  
 Rieben PA 8091  
 Riederer J 8301  
 Riese B compiler 477  
 Riffenburgh RS 7847  
 Rigaud A 7996  
 Rigaud M 7198  
 Rihtman-Auguštin D 8412  
 Riiikonen J 7984  
 Rijssen WJJ van 4742  
 Riley JC 2154  
 Riley TJ 6429  
 Rimantiené R 6133  
 Ring B 1255;1256  
 Ringle WM 7228  
 Ringrose TJ 6430  
 Ripamonti U 745  
 Rippel-Erikson S 898  
 Risch N 260  
 Rischel J 7649  
 Rispler-Chaim V 3359  
 Rissotto LRG see  
     González Rissotto LR  
 Rita Ramos A see  
     Ramos AR  
 Ritchie NA 1610;7840  
 Ritenbaugh C 2155;4812  
 Ritig-Beljak N 8413  
 Ritschard C 6678  
 Ritter BR 3010  
 Ritter EW 4892;5093  
 Ritter H 6752  
 Rival L 2558  
 Rivallain J 566  
 Rivera C 1168  
 Rivera MA 1175;3201  
 Rivero de la Calle M 1019;5053  
 Rives Pantoja A 1023  
 Riviale P 3149  
 Rivière C 4578;6569  
 Riza E 6000  
 Rizzo-Tolk R 5006  
 Robea MM 4041;4042;6094  
 Robelin R de 5782  
 Robert J[ocelyne] 6570  
 Roberts AF 2635  
 Roberts C[harles] 3055  
 Roberts CA 4802  
 Roberts D[avid] 7150  
 Roberts DF 1678;3681  
 Roberts DJ 2382  
 Roberts K 7966  
 Roberts S[ean] 5460  
 Robertson PT 706;4704  
 Robertson J[ennifer] 5538  
 Robertson M[iranda] 261  
 Robertson ML 2340  
 Robert-Chaleix D 633  
 Robichaux DL 7215  
 Robineau C 2583  
 Robinson J[udy] 3664  
 Robinson MA 5747  
 Robinson VJ 8276  
 Robinson WC 6771  
 Robinson WP 262  
 Robles AM see  
     Mandly Robles A  
 Robotycki C 478;2584  
 Rocchietti AM 3202  
 Roche AF 2383  
 Rodewald A 4306  
 Rodman MC 1583;5628  
 Rodman WL 1583;5629  
 Rodrigues C 2384  
 Rodriguez C[lara]E 7151  
 Rodríguez CMF see  
     Fernández Rodríguez CM  
 Rodríguez JP see  
     Pinto Rodríguez J  
 Rodríguez LG see  
     González Rodríguez L  
 Rodríguez O 1234  
 Rodríguez R 1068  
 Rodríguez Y 5210  
 Rodríguez Becerra S 8154  
 Rodríguez García I 3268  
 Rodríguez Gómez G 3828  
 Rodríguez-Musso O 1808  
 Rodríguez Ramírez C 5173  
 Rodríguez Varese ST 5136  
 Roebroeks W 7881  
 Rofel L 1524  
 Rogan B 4491;4492  
 Rogde S 6352  
 Rogers J[uliet] 7929  
 Rogers JD[aniel] 3056  
 Rogers LA 2817  
 Rogers P[amelia] 7636  
 Rogers RA 2817  
 Rogers SC 479  
 Rogerson CM 2788;2789  
 Rohaleu AF 2044  
 Roibu G 1990  
 Roig FA 5174  
 Rojas CAA see  
     Aguirre Rojas CA  
 Rokutanda A 7668  
 Roidan AA see  
     Alvarez Roldán A  
 Rolett BV 1611  
 Rolle R 4067  
 Rollefson GO 5280;7501  
 Roller LE 1284  
 Rollwagen JR 480  
 Romagno D 295  
 Román A[Ivaro] 3203  
 Romano R 6897  
 Romanoff S 2636;5211  
 Romashko VA 2064  
 Romero J[orge] 1235  
 Romero LA 6571  
 Romero ME 5212;5213  
 Romero de Solis P 5916  
 Romilly DP 2334  
 Romo MB see  
     Bru Romo M  
 Ronge V 7727  
 Ronsard P de 1236  
 Ronström O 1733  
 Roodt F 2790  
 Rook E 3862  
 Roopnarine JL 3434  
 Root D 7025;7026  
 Roper DC 6935  
 Rosa EL de la see  
     López de la Rosa E  
 Rosa L de 3652  
 Rosas A 1811  
 Rosatelli MC 1817  
 Roscoe J 1584  
 Rose D[an] 481  
 Rose MD 698;2385  
 Rose P 588  
 Rose RG 1535  
 Rosen B 3346  
 Rosen SA 7502  
 Rosenberg C 2386  
 Rosenberg KR 6353  
 Rosenberg M[ark] 7141  
 Rosenberg MM 7152  
 Rosenberg NV 5007  
 Rosenberger AL 4769  
 Rosenmayr L 6753  
 Rosenthal J 482  
 Rosenthal M 7153  
 Rosenthal W 4307  
 Rosetta L 4173  
 Rösing FW 4174  
 Rösing I 3269  
 Rosling H 2743  
 Roslund C 7347  
 Rosman A 1585  
 Ross M 815  
 Ross MH 4493  
 Ross PJ 625  
 Ross WH 7154  
 Rossano Calvo C 3270  
 Rossitto R 3620  
 Rot K see  
     Roth K  
 Roth BJ 4893;4894  
 Roth EA 575;1329  
 Roth K 8414  
 Rothhammer F 1175;3156;7331  
 Rothschild BM 2387;4308  
 Rothschild NA 3057;4895  
 Rothstein M 483  
 Rothstein MA 2308  
 Rothstein N 5860  
 Rötig A 263  
 Rotman MB 3271  
 Rotschi A 3642  
 Rottler F 3838  
 Rouchdy A 2665  
 Roughley AR 5599  
 Rousseau Q 7662  
 Roussin P 8092  
 Roux M[aryse] 1020  
 Rovik PW 4009  
 Roville-Sausse F see  
     Sausse F  
 Rowe GP 7935  
 Rowe MW 4896  
 Rowe S[tod] 899  
 Rowland MJ 5585  
 Rowland R 5600  
 Rowley-Conwy PA 60  
 Roxburgh A 3360  
 Roy CB 2619  
 Roy CD 673  
 Roy J 3384  
 Royle SA 785  
 Royo-Iyer AL see  
     Lopez y Royo-Iyer A  
 Rozanova LS 6130  
 Rozin P 4478  
 Rubai HT 6148  
 Rubay H see  
     Rubai HT  
 Rubel PG 1585  
 Rubenstein C 3300;5439  
 Rubin M 3794  
 Rubinstein DH 1624;3558  
 Ruby J 4494  
 Rude N 7186  
 Rudin C 6104  
 Rudmin FW 4495  
 Rudnev VIA 3976  
 Rudnitzki G 5861  
 Ruebush TK II 1053  
 Rueda CHL see  
     Langebaek Rueda CH  
 Rueda HG see  
     Gómez Rueda H  
 Ruefle W 7154  
 Ruey Yih-fu 5539  
 Ruf F 674  
 Ruff CB 6354  
 Ruggles S 7927  
 Ruhl KC 2943  
 Ruiz JM see  
     Monjarás-Ruiz J  
 Ruiz Velasco S 7216  
 Ruland L 8066  
 Rulf J 1925;1932;  
     1933;1934;8203

Rummenhoeller K 3272  
 Rumpler Y 6817  
 Runestad JA 5146;6354;7343  
 Runnels D 7155  
 Ruoff ALB 4813  
 Ruotsala H 3724  
 Rüpke J 3805  
 Rupp A[lfred] 6572  
 Rupp JCC 3768  
 Rupp-Eisenreich B 2156;2157  
 Ruprechtsberger EM 6243  
 Rushforth S 5008  
 Rusiaeva AS 4112  
 Rusiaieva MV 2065  
 Russ J 4896  
 Russell C[atherine] 6573  
 Russell G 4606  
 Russell R 5663  
 Russell-Wood AJR 6898  
 Russo EG 5890  
 Russo M 4897;7027  
 Rustoiu A 1763  
 Rusyaeva MV see  
     Rusiaieva MV  
 Ruthenberg K 6431  
 Rutkiv'ska OV 4113  
 Rutkov'ska OV see  
     Rutkiv'ska OV  
 Rutkowska B 3849;3850  
 Rutten A 710  
 Ruttkay M 1935;8278;8279  
 Ruyak J 1525;5440  
 Ruzicka LT 5236  
 Ryan JM 4445  
 Ryang S 3539  
 Rybicka M 3910  
 Rybová A 8214  
 Rydell RW 2158  
 Ryder ML 8280  
 Rylatt RK 2749  
 Ryzhov SG see  
     Ryzhov SH  
 Ryzhov SH 6134  
 Rzehak L 7728

Saad STO 1159  
 Saal W 1764  
 Säävälä M 7597  
 Saavedra JEI see  
     Inostroza Saavedra JE  
 Saavedra YP see  
     Pino Saavedra Y  
 Säbeva-Bozhilova A see  
     Subeva-Bozhilova A  
 Sabl JF 2388  
 Sabloff JA 1103  
 Sabsay S 534  
 Saccheri I 5441  
 Saccone C 6355  
 Sacha B[ob] see  
     Sacha R[obert]  
 Sacha R[obert] photographer 50  
 Sachchidananda 1417  
 Sachs I 6899  
 Sack PG 7816  
 Sackett L 5601  
 Sadasivan K 3417  
 Sadik N 61  
 Sadler AW 5540  
 Sadowska E 5768

Sadowski P 5769  
 Sadowski RM 5973  
 Sadowski W 7913  
 Sadr K 758  
 Sáez Gómez JM 8155  
 Sáez ÓC see  
     Calavia Sáez Ó  
 Šafář F 5956  
 Safarian VIA 7503  
 Sagasti FR 6900  
 Sage C 813  
 Sagmo I 5816  
 Sagredo ME 3209  
 Saha DK 3454  
 Saha N 3404;3511;5237;  
     7565;7606  
 Saha SS 1418  
 Saher H von 3630;5639  
 Sahlins M 110  
 Sahu PN 3383  
 Saïd C 5862  
 Saignes T 3273;7441  
 Saïndon JJ 1117  
 Saint-Laurent MF 7156  
 Saint-Martin B 8046  
 Saito S[usumo] 264  
 Saitta DJ 6432  
 Sajantila A 2389;7974  
 Sakaki K 7600  
 Sakaranaho T 5310  
 Sakashita R 5470  
 Sakiyama O 790  
 Sakuma M 4732  
 Sala OE 55  
 Salami LO 2705  
 Salamone FA 2698  
 Salaš M 3911;8178  
 Salazar Peralta AM 3100  
 Saldanha P 3274  
 Salem AM 6673  
 Salem-Murdock M 4685  
 Sales KD 5586  
 Salido EC 265  
 Salinas MFP see  
     Paz Salinas MF  
 Salitol M see  
     Salitol-Dion M  
 Salitol-Dion M 8086  
 Salivon II 2047  
 Säjö R 6574  
 Sallés AH see  
     Hernández Sallés A  
 Salmi-Niklander K 1734  
 Salmon DE 1754  
 Salo S 993  
 Salomon F 5214  
 Salt J 5714  
 Salvani V 6023  
 Salwen B 900  
 Salzano FM 1152  
 Salzedas E 4175  
 Salzman PC 2578;2585  
 Salzmann Z 6105  
 Samanta S 5379  
 Samarin WJ 731  
 Samatar AI 2662  
 Sampath MD 3418;3419  
 Samra M 1419  
 Samuel V 5380  
 Sanches M de J 8131  
 Sánchez JP 6936

Sánchez NS see  
     Silva Sánchez N  
 Sánchez RG see  
     Guzmán Sánchez R  
 Sánchez S[ergio] 7259  
 Sánchez Aguilera M 3184;  
     3204;3215  
 Sánchez-Andrés A 3796  
 Sánchez Compadre E 5878  
 Sánchez Garrido A 6937  
 Sanchez-Mazas A 6636  
 Sánchez Montañés E 7157  
 Sánchez y Pinto I 1065  
 Sanchiz Ochoa P 8156  
 Sandall R 2586  
 Sandefur GD 6939  
 Sandelin KG 484  
 Sander W 6938  
 Sanders W 3599  
 Sanders WT 1095  
 Sandness KL 6953  
 Sandos JA 7158  
 Sands KM 3058  
 Sanger KK 4898  
 Sangren PS 485  
 Sanhueza Tapio JA 3205  
 Sanie S[eiva] 6041  
 Sanie S[ilviu] 6041  
 Sankot P 1936  
 Sanming City Museum 7691  
 Sanjoa M 1240;5215  
 Sanjoa Obediente M see  
     Sanjoa M  
 Sansom B 4757  
 Sansoni G 8017  
 Sant Cassia P 486  
 Santamaría U 4429  
 Santiago F de 7332  
 Santillán P 3113  
 Santilli P 3275  
 Santino J 994  
 Santoro C see  
     Santoro Vargas CM  
 Santoro Vargas CM 3194  
 Santos AL 4309  
 Santos JT dos 7442  
 Santos RV 1153;1157  
 Santos-Acuin CC 5398  
 Santos Granero F 7443  
 Santosh 5331  
 Santova M 2587  
 Santow G 78  
 Santoyo MJ see  
     Jimeno Santoyo M  
 Sanzana Jeldres P 3204  
 Sanzharov SN 6135;6136  
 Saponetti SS 3797  
 Sapozhnykov IV 2471  
 Saradzheva LA 6622  
 Saraiva I 8130  
 Saraiva MJM 2390  
 Sarajevo LA see  
     Saradzheva LA  
 Sarana G 487  
 Sarasin P 5863  
 Sardan JPO de see  
     Olivier de Sardan JP  
 Sardinha O 8157  
 Sargent CF 675;5069  
 Sargsian GK see  
     Sarkisian GK

Sarkar JK 7637  
 Sarkar RM 1330  
 Sarkar S[umita] 2364  
 Sarkisian DN 7504  
 Sarkisian GKH 7505;7506  
 Sarkisyan GK see  
     Sarkisian GKH  
 Sarlo B 6575  
 Sarny D 6576  
 Sarpong PK 2637  
 Sarr A 626  
 Sarris G 3059;7159  
 Sass B 3347;5278  
 Sassaman KE 4370  
 Sato W 2391  
 Saul M 2699  
 Sault NL 5124  
 Saunders JW 4899  
 Saunders R[ebecca] 901;4900  
 Saunders SR 2756;6356  
 Saunders T compiler 1536  
 Saura B 3643  
 Sausse F 1755  
 Sava E 2066  
 Savage E 6702  
 Savary C 6754  
 Savchuk SA 5492  
 Savelia OIA 4097  
 Savelle JM 4360  
 Savina G 3468  
 Savishinsky JA 995  
 Sawaguchi A 1486  
 Sawaguchi T 266  
 Sawi A el- 6680;6681;6682;6683  
 Sax M 1285;1286  
 Saxena AK 5349  
 Sayre EV 329  
 Sazanov AV 4081  
 Scacchi R 8108  
 Scaglion R 6985  
 Scaife R 5748  
 Scarpa A 6577  
 Scarry CM 902  
 Scarsini C 3790  
 Scatamacchia MCM 3206  
 Scattolin G 2588  
 Schader B 1801  
 Schaedel RP 1176  
 Schaepelynck A 3730  
 Schaffer AL 1096  
 Schaik CP van 2371  
 Schanfield MS 2811  
 Scharf SJ 267  
 Schávelzon D 5094  
 Schechter S 62  
 Scheetz BE 4902  
 Scheffel D 5981  
 Schegloff EA 2620  
 Scheiblhofer M 7160  
 Schell LM 268  
 Scheller DT 4371  
 Schelvis J 6433  
 Schenda R 4223  
 Schentag CT 4298  
 Scheper-Hughes N 488  
 Scheps B 1545  
 Schermer SJ 7043  
 Schertzer M 2427  
 Scheufler V 3912;3949;3950  
 Scheuflerová J 3950  
 Schiavo G 6357

Schiefenhövel W 5612  
 Schieler PW 6703  
 Schietzel K 3754  
 Schildkrot E 718;4579  
 Schiller NG 7161  
 Schultz M 1586  
 Schultz MA 1745  
 Schindler H 7444  
 Schinzel AA 269  
 Schlegel A 489;3060;4496;4497  
 Schleip D 63  
 Schlemmer B 6601  
 Schlüpmann J 3276  
 Schmertmann CP 1154  
 Schmidt B[erthold] 111;  
     6244;8047  
 Schmidt B[ettina] 5125  
 Schmidt É[va] 7729;7730  
 Schmidt KH 7882  
 Schmidt M[arion] 7817  
 Schmidt S[abine] 4498  
 Schmidt S[amu]l 5126  
 Schmit B 5864  
 Schmitz A 7731  
 Schmitz J 490;6718  
 Schmitz PI 3207  
 Schmool M 3702  
 Schnarch B 5009  
 Schneider DM 4499  
 Schneider J[ane] 491  
 Schneider J[johannes] 8038  
 Schneider P[hyllis] 534  
 Schneiderman ED 2301;  
     2392;2393  
 Schoeninger MJ 272  
 Schoepf BG 719  
 Schofield AE 270  
 Schofield AJ 3688  
 Schofield C 6767  
 Schoor S 3470  
 Schott L 1546  
 Schreiber R 1937  
 Schrire C 751;4743  
 Schroder B 3277  
 Schroeder AH 5010  
 Schroeder L 874;875;876;877  
 Schroedl GF 7028  
 Schryer FJ 3116  
 Schubert G[abriella] 2037  
 Schubnell M 7187  
 Schuhmacher WW 6434  
 Schultz CB 4909  
 Schultz JM 7029  
 Schultz E 8048  
 Schultz S 271  
 Schulz-Burgdorf U 4713  
 Schuman H 7169  
 Schumann M 8010  
 Schumann O see  
     Schumann Gálvez O  
 Schumann Gálvez O 1097  
 Schünemann D 1765  
 Schürkens U 4686  
 Schurr MR 2944  
 Schuster AMH 6435;7368  
 Schuster CF 6042  
 Schwarcz HP 272;1992  
 Schwark R 7333  
 Schwartz CA 4176  
 Schwartz R 6209  
 Schwartz S[tuart] 297  
 Schwartz SM 5056  
 Schwede ML 1549  
 Schweidlenka R 8087  
 Schweighofer JG 8360  
 Schweitz A 1802  
 Schwidetzky I 1645;4177  
 Schwimmer EG 1621  
 Scibior J 3865;3913  
 Scora PE 4599  
 Scora RW 4599  
 Scott A[ndrew] 7932  
 Scott DA 5381;5382  
 Scott DC 3455;6578  
 Scott G 64  
 Scott GM jr 5011  
 Scott GR 2863;6954  
 Scott J[ames] 6358  
 Scott P[eter] 65  
 Scott RT 8132  
 Scouler J 3061  
 Scrimshaw SCM 2589  
 Scull C 3755  
 Scutea N 6001  
 Seago H 5051  
 Sealy JC 2757;4744  
 Sears WH 2945  
 Sebahire M see  
     Mbonyinkebe S  
 Šebela L 8238  
 Sebetan IM 2647  
 Sebus JH 2590  
 Secká M 3951  
 Seddon MT 7030  
 Sedláček Z 8230  
 Seebass T 492  
 Seefried-Lehmann SJ see  
     Lehmann SJ  
 Seegers A 2791  
 Seelwische J 5216  
 Segal A[aron] 6637  
 Segal D 3321  
 Segal NL 4310  
 Segawa M 3537;5240  
 Segesser B 3310  
 Séguin L 3062  
 Séguy J 4500  
 Seidenberg S 2593  
 Seidler H 8175  
 Seidman A 2638  
 Seige C 4687  
 Seignobos C 2700  
 Seiwert I 5311  
 Seki LF 3288  
 Seligmann LJ 5217  
 Sélim M 1420;2591  
 Selirand U 2067  
 Selisaar E 330  
 Selmeczi L 8281  
 Selmeczi-Kovács A 8361  
 Selvanayagam I 5383  
 Selvaraj C 3420  
 Selya RM 7732  
 Sémah F 7609  
 Semenova IV 4071  
 Sempat Assadourian C 4784  
 Sempé M 273  
 Sendtner M 4311  
 Senft G 5613  
 Sengupta NK 1357  
 Sengupta S[arthak] 3405  
 Senjiković R 8389  
 Senut B 4730  
 Seppälä P 493  
 Sept JM 2624;6642  
 Sepúlveda MZ see  
     Zambrano Sepúlveda M  
 Sequeiros J 4312  
 Sergatskov IV 4082  
 Sergeeva MS 4083  
 Serisawa M 5475  
 Serjeant RB 1312  
 Serrano ED see  
     Durán Serrano E  
 Serre F 8049  
 Seth PK 3394  
 Seth S 3394  
 Sethapongkul S 7604  
 Sethi S 7546  
 Seubert P 4313  
 Severa J 5012  
 Severi C 494  
 Severtson F 160  
 Severy M 6199  
 Sevin A 3728  
 Sewell WH jr 4501  
 Seyf A 5312  
 Shaara L 2592  
 Shackel PA 903  
 Shackleton CM 6436  
 SHadyra VI 6117  
 Shafer HJ 7250  
 Shaffer BS 4372;4901;7031  
 Shah AHH 5449  
 Shah S 6283  
 Shahi A al- editor 1309  
 Shain M 6856  
 Shalev S 1287  
 Shalin DN 6579  
 Shamai S 7162  
 Shamgar-Handelman L 1303  
 SHamshur OV 6151  
 Shandong Province Jining  
 Municipal Bureau for the  
 Preservation of Ancient  
 Monuments 1496  
 SHandrovskai VS 6437;7507  
 Shandrovska VS see  
     SHandrovskai VS  
 Shankhyan AR 2394  
 Shanklin E 4688  
 Shankman P 3621  
 Shapiro JS 6293  
 Shapiro W 6580  
 SHaposhnykova OH 4084  
 Sharer RJ 5095  
 Sharf RH 5541  
 Sharif M 2395  
 Sharif N ed DM 4597  
 SHarlanova V 8415  
 Sharma A[r vind] 5384;7547  
 Sharma AK 1409  
 Sharma K 7548  
 Sharma KKN 1358;3385  
 Sharma S 274  
 SHavkunov EV 5495  
 Shaw BD 2650  
 SHCHavelev SP see  
     SHCHavel'ov SP  
 SHCHavel'ov SP 4085  
 Shchukin MB 7883  
 Shea BT 2288;6359  
 Shea MA 6438  
 Shea WH 5281  
 Shedd M 1654  
 Sheehan GW 2946  
 Sheffield VC 2396  
 Shehata SS 601  
 Sheingorn P 5835  
 SHekun AV 4068  
 SHekun OV see  
     SHekun AV  
 Shelton AA 4178  
 Shennan SJ 4373;8276  
 Shenton RW 650  
 Sher A 2397  
 Sherer Mathes V see  
     Mathes VL  
 Sheridan GJ 5865  
 Sheridan SG 6955  
 Sheridan TE 800  
 Sherman SL 2398  
 Sherstova LI 495  
 Sherzer J 1237  
 Sheth DL 1421  
 SHevchuk OV 4054  
 SHevelev VV 6137  
 SHevtsova L 5715  
 Shi Meiguang 7698  
 Shibuya K 3540  
 Shicankhana FRC see  
     Campo Shicankhana FR  
 Shieh Gwo-shyong 1526  
 Shields DC 237  
 Shields GF 2399  
 Shigehara N 5475  
 Shih Lei 5542;1527  
 Shihe Archaeological Team 7699  
 Shimada Y 2639  
 Shimizu A 4502  
 Shimizu J 5543  
 Shinde V 5350  
 Shineberg D 3622  
 Shinnie PL 634  
 Shintani TLA 3554  
 Shiozuki R 3541  
 Shipek FC 938;996  
 Shipton PM 6656;6785  
 Shiraki H 4321  
 Shittsel' K see  
     Schietzel K  
 Shkol'nikov V 4189  
 Shlomowitz R 1635  
 SHmaglii NM see  
     SHmaglii MM  
 SHmaglii MM 2068  
 SHnirel'man VA 331;2472;7884  
 SHnirel'man VO see  
     SHnirel'man VA  
 Shnukal A 7818  
 Shoemaker N 7163  
 Shōgaito M 5558  
 Shohat E 496  
 Shokeid M 6581;7529  
 Shore C 3674;4179  
 Shoshani T 1258  
 Shott MJ 2947  
 Shotter J 497  
 SHovkoplias HM 4086  
 Shpoon S 1313  
 Shrestha B 5360  
 Shrivastava PK 7553  
 Shukla BRK 3406  
 Shukla NB 1359

SHumada NS 4114  
 Shumkin VIA 2069  
 Shumkin VJ see  
     Shumkin VIA  
 Shutler R jr 6200  
 SHvets'-Mashkara S 2084  
 SHybeka ZV 2095  
 Siassi F 7461;7462  
 Sibley LM 6665  
 Sibley WE 6582;7164  
 Sibthorpe B 7165  
 Sick D 997  
 Siddique Z 6360  
 Sidéra I 3743  
 Sidhu LS 3407;5335  
 Sidhu S 3407;5335  
 Sido-Kurdachi K 3311  
 Siegmund F 317  
 Siemens AH 5096  
 Sienerth S 6002  
 Siffert T 7340  
 Siffredi A 7445  
 Sigl J 8282  
 Signorelli A 6583  
 Siguas NO see  
     Ochoa Siguas N  
 Siiger H 1422  
 Siklósi G 8283  
 Sikorski A 2473;3914  
 Silberman NA 1288  
 Silk JB 2159;4314  
 Sillen A 6819  
 Sillitoe P 1587  
 Silva AM 5891  
 Silva AMSP 8133  
 Silva ARP da see  
     Pinto da Silva AR  
 Silva C[laudio] 7331  
 Silva EJL da 8125  
 Silva FAP da 8134  
 Silva M da 2789  
 Silva WI de 1331;3386  
 Silva Galldames O 3208;3278  
 Silva Sánchez N 7259  
 Silverman C 6095  
 Silverman H 7369  
 Silverman S 66  
 Silverstein SC 6377  
 Simbandumwe SS 6801  
 Simić A 2038  
 Šimko D 4188  
 Simmons AB 67  
 Simmons AH 7501  
 Simmons S 7771  
 Simões MF 1177;1178;  
     1179;1180;1181  
 Simon B 6704  
 Simon JJK 7032  
 Simon K 1766;8050  
 Simondon KB 2729  
 Simonelli JM 3063  
 Simonenko AV see  
     Symonenko OV  
 Simonides D 498  
 Simonin M 7264  
 Simonis Y 499;500  
 Simonnet D 68  
 Simons J 2160  
 Simper K 882;7033  
 Simpson M[oira]G 69,4471;  
     4550;4551;5013  
 Simpson SW 275  
 Šimunović P 8416  
 Sinclair FG de see  
     Guionneau de Sinclair F  
 Sinclair PJJ 759  
 Sinclair PR 3064  
 Sinclair S 7754  
 Singer A[ndré] 2593  
 Singer I 1289  
 Singer M[errill] 3065  
 Singer M[ilton] 501  
 Singh B[hanwar] 3377  
 Singh IP 70;1374;6300  
 Singh KK 5323  
 Singh KS 3499  
 Singh LP 1337;1338;  
     1339;1340;1341  
 Singh M[ohan] 1332  
 Singh NGK 5385  
 Singh P[aramjit] 1347  
 Singh R[aghbir] 1360;7554;7558  
 Singh R[ajendra] 5386  
 Singh SK 5326  
 Singh UP 3406  
 Singhal P 276  
 Singhania MK 3456  
 Sinha C 6584  
 Siniscalchi MM see  
     Maymone M  
 Sinopoli CM 1363  
 Sinsheimer JS 6313  
 Šípek Z 3952;3953  
 Sirakova I 8468  
 Sirovátká O 5982;8362  
 Sirug G 2875  
 Siseștean G 2039  
 Siskind J 3066;5014  
 Šisler S 3954  
 Sithi-amorn C 2161  
 Sitútrai W 1450  
 Sivaram P 1423  
 Sivathamby K 3457  
 Sjørslev I 502  
 Škabrná J 8284  
 Skalník PS 1588  
 Skartvedt B 5015  
 Skattum I 6660  
 Škegro A 2194  
 Skelton RR 6361  
 Skeritt D 7288  
 Skibo JM 5406  
 Skinner MF 2435  
 Skład M 6362  
 Skocpol T 503  
 Skory SA see  
     Skoryi SA  
 Skoryi SA 4087  
 Skougaard M 4147  
 Skružný L 1966;1967;1968;2195  
 Skrzynska JN 6245  
 Skurnik N 4431  
 Skutil J 3839  
 Skvoretz J 6201  
 Slagle AL 998  
 Slater AFG 277  
 Slater C 5218  
 Slavkovský P 1857;8179  
 Slivka M 1938  
 Slobin M 4503  
 Slominski N 4912  
 Slota PJ jr 2877  
 Sluga G see  
     Messina GS  
 Sluyter A 5096  
 Smagulov EA 4224;5496  
 Smallman-Raynor MR 4127  
 Smart DF 6438  
 Smart JR 5319  
 Smedal OH 6585  
 Smerdel I 1982  
 Smetana J 8240  
 Smetánka Z 8191;8285;8286  
 Śmigielski W 8180  
 Smirnov KA 4088  
 Smitsari S 7605  
 Smúth A[ndy] 7166  
 Smúth AB 758;760;761;762;6643  
 Smúth AD 4504;4505  
 Smúth AFM 4339  
 Smúth AS see  
     Smith AB  
 Smúth BK 7549  
 Smúth C[atherine]D 4374  
 Smúth C[laire] 5587;7782  
 Smúth CL 2217  
 Smúth C[raig]S 904  
 Smith D[avid] 5544  
 Smith D[ennis] 6586  
 Smith D[aniel]JL 5313  
 Smith DM 5016;5017  
 Smúth HE 3500  
 Smúth I[an] 3633  
 Smith L[aurajane] 5569  
 Smúth M[ark]S 3372  
 Smith ME[stellie] 2594  
 Smith M[ichael]E 1098  
 Smith P[atricia] 2435;7472  
 Smith PR 2474  
 Smith RC 2475  
 Smith S[teven]D 7034  
 Smith S[usan]K 6363  
 Smúth W[atson] 2948;5018  
 Smits J 642  
 Smooha S 4506  
 Smouse PE 6364  
 Smrž Z 3915;5954  
 Smyth MP 7265  
 Snamenski AA 2595  
 Snellgrove D 1461  
 Snellman H 3725  
 Snipp CM 6939  
 Snodgrass AM 2016  
 Snyder SL 2949  
 So LLY 5476;7670  
 Soares AO 4589  
 Sobal J 836;2162  
 Sobal' VE 4089  
 Sobel E[ric] 207;2400  
 Sobell JL 190  
 Sobral de Carvalho P see  
     Carvalho PS de  
 Socarrás JF 5142  
 Sodter F 3568  
 Soh Wei Nee 7638  
 Soike LJ 6966  
 Sokolewicz Z 1969;5926  
 Sokolewiczowa Z see  
     Sokolewicz Z  
 Sokolov R 3091;4785;5219  
 Sokolova OV 1483  
 Sokolova ZP 999  
 Solan M 2711  
 Solar L 3209  
 Solecki RL 5282  
 Solecki RS 905;906  
 Solera J 278  
 Solis PR de see  
     Romero de Solis P  
 Sollis P 3128  
 Solomon A[nne] 6839  
 Solomonik EI 4090;8374  
 Solomyk EI see  
     Solomonik EI  
 Solomos J 5754  
 Solov'ev VS 3521  
 Solovyev VS see  
     Solov'ev VS  
 Soltow L 4945  
 Solway JS 786  
 Somé R 4580  
 Sommer G 4760  
 Sommer P 6439;8181  
 Sommer SS 190  
 Sommers LK 1000  
 Somogyi C 5940  
 Somogyi P 3886  
 Sonett CP 6440  
 Soo Khin Wah 7639  
 Soodyall H 6820  
 Sørensen TIA 1718  
 Soriano V 2596  
 Sorlin P 504  
 Sorondo AA see  
     Aguirre Sorondo A  
 Soto P 279  
 Soto-Heim P see  
     Soto P  
 Sottas B 6786  
 Souffrant C 7199  
 Southall AW 360  
 Souville G 6246  
 Souza Aguiar GF see  
     Aguiar GFS  
 Souza Lima AC de see  
     Lima AC de S  
 Sow I 687  
 Špaček L 8182  
 Spady M 6956  
 Spaer M 7508  
 Sparling PB 2868  
 Speer MC 2401  
 Spencer CS 3210  
 Spencer SA 7733  
 Spennemann DHR 4375;  
     5666;5669;5670;7851  
 Spiecker-Salazar M 7650  
 Spielvogel H[elmut] 2402  
 Spiers PS 855  
 Spinei V 6043  
 Spink WM 7567  
 Spiro ME 7819  
 Sponsel LE 4180  
 Sprague R 4877  
 Sprague R compiler 2855  
 Spriggs MJT 7787  
 Spritz RA 280  
 Spurle A 746;2629;6821  
 Spurr GB 7342  
 Srb V 3955;3956  
 Srdoč D 2476  
 Srikumari CR 7556  
 Srinivas MN 3458  
 Srivastava I 1424

Srivastava ML 4726  
 Srivastava U 5323  
 Srivastava VK 1425  
 Srivatsan R 1426  
 Stachniak E 7167  
 Stafford C 3542  
 Stahl A 3361  
 Stahl PH 1670  
 Stahovski N 2597  
 Stahovsky N see  
     Stahovski N  
 Stairs A 5019  
 Štajnoch V 3912  
 Stamm A 4225  
 Stanbury JB 4315  
 Stanczak H 2403  
 Standen V 3157  
 Standke B 8017  
 Stanfield JH II 2598  
 Stanfield JL photographer 6199  
 Stanford L 7309  
 Stange P 5442  
 Stanyon R 2404  
 Stark BL 7266  
 Stark MT 1462;3495;3501;5406  
 Starn O 5220;5221  
 Starna WA 7168  
 Staschen H 1803  
 Staudt K 3129  
 Stavělová D 3840  
 Stawarz A 5927  
 Stearman AM 5222;7446  
 Steber M photographer 4483  
 Steegmann AT jr 3476  
 Steegmann RM 3476  
 Steeh C 7169  
 Steele C 1280  
 Steele DG 2812  
 Steele MW 2876  
 Steensberg A 5630  
 Štefániková Z 5983  
 Štefanovičová T 8183  
 Steffian AF 7035  
 Stein H 3362  
 Stein L 3362;5314  
 Stein P[atria] 856  
 Stein RA 5559  
 Steinberg B 3675  
 Steinberg JM 4740  
 Steinberg P 1310  
 Steinbring J 4376;5749  
 Steinen KT 7036  
 Steiner CB 4581  
 Steinmann G 5823  
 Steinmayer O 5443  
 Steinmetz G photographer  
     4141;8096  
 Stelmaščuk H see  
     Stel'mashchuk HH  
 Stel'mashchuk HH 8469  
 Stengers J 6247  
 Stenton DR 2950;5020  
 Stepanchuk VM 8456  
 Stepanchuk VN see  
     Stepanchuk VM  
 Štěpánek L 3957  
 Štěpánová I 3958  
 Stephen EH 2856  
 Stephen L 2831  
 Stephenson PH 71  
 Steponaitis VP 2951  
 Stepovik D see  
     Stepovyk DV  
 Stepovyk DV 6152  
 Sterk VJ 5127  
 Stern JT jr 2339  
 Stern S 4763  
 Sternberg RS 6441  
 Steuter E 7170  
 Stevens CM 6623  
 Stevenson CM 1612;4902  
 Stevenson M 4786  
 Stevenson M[oira]H 5724  
 Stevenson TB 3363  
 Stewart CC 2375  
 Stewart J[ohn] 281  
 Stewart MC 4903  
 Stewart OC 3067  
 Stewart S[usan] 505;506  
 Stewart TK 1427  
 Stiker HJ 507  
 Stiles DN 2599;4560  
 Stillman YK 7530  
 Stiner MC 3806;8135  
 Stini WA 856;2163  
 Stinson S 6202  
 Štúru M 1983;1991;3991  
 Stix AI 2810  
 Stloukal M 8192  
 Stock M[ichael] 1767;1768;8051  
 Stocker TL 1099  
 Stocking GW jr 2600  
 Stockman G translator 7947  
 Stoczkowski W 6365  
 Stodart P 3637  
 Stoddart S 8129;8158  
 Stoev R 6009  
 Stoianova V 6096  
 Stojanova V see  
     Stoianova V  
 Stoklund B 4507  
 Stola D 5716  
 Stølen KA 1238  
 Stoler AL 7640  
 Stoličná R 1970;5928;5984;5985  
 Stoll C 2405  
 Stollberg G 5854  
 Stoller ML 5021  
 Stoller P 6587;6755  
 Stolnitz GJ 2164  
 Stone A[ndrea] 5097  
 Stone EC 3351  
 Stone G compiler 907  
 Stone GD 2701;4643  
 Stone J[onathan] 6203  
 Stone S 4316  
 Stoner GR 4317  
 Stoney SA 4904  
 Stonich SC 1126  
 Storå N 1735;5817  
 Storm P 5401  
 Stössel A 6756  
 Stout SD 282;2406  
 Straaten Z van 332  
 Straatman S 602  
 Strange WC 4905;4906  
 Strasser E 2407  
 Strathdee CA 2408;4318  
 Strathern A 2592;5631  
 Strathern M 72;4181;7820  
 Stratton SK 4365  
 Straubhaar T 5866  
 Straus LG 1820;7885;8052;8136  
 Strauss AE 7037  
 Strawbridge L 1549  
 Streatchfield K 2642;3502;5320  
 Strecker I 4182  
 Strecker M 1182;1183  
 Street BV 1314  
 Stresser-Péan G 6248;7267  
 Strieder KH 6729  
 Strier KB 4770  
 Stringer CB 577;6366  
 Stromberg PG 1736  
 Strommenger E 6684  
 Strong JA 2857  
 Strong MA 7550  
 Stross B 1100  
 Strougo Z 2165  
 Štrukelj P 508  
 Strydonck M van 2444  
 Stryker MP 6367  
 Stuart DS 7314  
 Stuart GE 5098;7217  
 Stuart K 3530;5535;5545  
 Stuart-Macadam PL 283;3574  
 Stuber DL 2988  
 Stuckenrath R 2881  
 Stumpf B 8375  
 Stunkard AJ 1718  
 Stunnenberg P 5223  
 Štverák B 8286  
 Su Bai 7700  
 Su Bingqi 7701  
 Su Shaozhi 5546  
 Suarez BK 2809  
 Suasnávar J 7269  
 Suazo GB see  
     Bello Suazo G  
 Subba TB 5387  
 Subedi J 6500;7548;7598  
 Subedi S 7598  
 Subeva-Bozhilova A 4043;8363  
 Subirà ME 3798;5892;8109  
 Subramanyam V 1366  
 Succa V 6343  
 Sue R 6588  
 Sued-Badillo J 7189  
 Suenari M 5547  
 Sufian AJM 1322  
 Sugahara M 3555  
 Sugar J[ames]A photographer  
     1018  
 Sugar J[onathan]A 73  
 Sugimura T 3291  
 Sugiyama J 2477  
 Sugiyama S 1101  
 Sugiyama Y[uko] 2792  
 Sukardjo S 1441  
 Sukhova AV 8444  
 Suková V 3959  
 Suljeanu G 6097  
 Sulitka A 8364  
 Sullivan AP III 4907  
 Sullivan CR 5022;5023  
 Sun Ji 7734  
 Sung MMY 5560  
 Sung Wen-hsun 5497  
 Suprunenko AB see  
     Suprunenko OB  
 Suprunenko OB 4091;6125  
 Surjadi C 3502  
 Surrallés-Calonge A 7447  
 Suryani LK 5444  
 Susanne C 5828  
 Šuștea A 2601  
 Sutherland A[nne] 1001  
 Suthers GK 2409  
 Sutro LD 5024  
 Sutton HE 4275  
 Sutton JR 707  
 Sutton MQ 2858  
 Sutton SA 3592  
 Suzman R 39  
 Suzuki M 5493  
 Svatoš M 1858  
 Švecová S 3841;8365  
 Svensson B 5818  
 Svingen OJ 4814  
 Svirać M 4044  
 Svoboda J 3916;8287  
 Swan E 3068  
 Swangpanyangkoon T 3471  
 Swantz ML 6589  
 Swedenburg T 7531  
 Sweeney M[aria] 5654  
 Sweet JD 3069  
 Swepton L 4183  
 Swidler N 5388  
 Syladi K see  
     Szilágyi K  
 Sylla A[bdou] 567  
 Sylvestre A 7069  
 Symonenko OV 8457  
 Symons JA 6369  
 Synak B 1971  
 Synott A 2166  
 Sysou UM 6153  
 Szabadfalvi J 8366  
 Szabeva A 8417  
 Szabó JG 1939  
 Szabó L 5940;8367  
 Szabó P[éter] 3842  
 Szafránski S 635  
 Szathmári IV 8368  
 Szathmáry L 6044  
 Szczęsna-Durys A 5986  
 Szelestey L 8369  
 Szénászky JG 8288  
 Szilágyi K 1940  
 Szilvássy J 1863;6305;6306  
 Szmyt M 1928  
 Szoke L 5987  
 Szőnyi ET 3843  
 Szpunar A 3917  
 Szpunar B 3917  
 Szromba-Rysowa Z 5988  
 Szulc T 509;3364;4508  
 Szymański E 510

Taatgen HA 7967  
 Taavitsainen JP 6442  
 Tadjvidi AM 3292  
 Taffin D 7200  
 Tagare GV 3459  
 Tagart C 763  
 Taggart JM 511  
 Tague RG 3315  
 Taieb M 581  
 Tajoli AC 1837  
 Tak H 5917  
 Takács A 8370  
 Takaesu Y 3543

Takahashi H[ideo] 4319;5475  
 Takahashi Y 7743  
 Takata T 5561  
 Takemura T 5445  
 Takeoka T 4184  
 Takeuchi S 4320  
 Taksami CM 4509  
 Taksami TM see  
     Taksami CM  
 Tambs K 5783  
 Tamla T 2070  
 Tampubolon LH 3502  
 Tan CL 4305  
 Tan Chee Beng 7641  
 Tan JAMA 7606;7607  
 Tanaka K[iyoji] 7671  
 Tanaka K[oji] 1463  
 Tanaka S 4321  
 Tanase J 1428  
 Tangri D 333  
 Tanigami A 284  
 Tankersley KB 2952  
 Tannenbaum N 1464;3486;5446  
 Tanner MJA 270  
 Tanno D 5025  
 Tanzi RE 2410  
 Tapia EM de 74  
 Tapio JAS see  
     Sanhueza Tapio JA  
 Taracha P 5283  
 Taragi RCS 1393  
 Taras M 8053  
 Tarca A 1998;3992  
 Tarleton RL 797  
 Tárnoki J 1879  
 Tarragó de Font MN 3211  
 Tarragó M see  
     Tarragó de Font MN  
 Tartakowsky D 1804  
 Tartusi M 3195  
 Tassabehji M 285  
 Tasso M 3777  
 Tattersall I 2411;6204  
 Tatuch Y 2412  
 Tatum L 5284  
 Tatuz D 3365  
 Taube J 7735  
 Taussig M 2602;6590  
 Tawiah EO 4626  
 Tay JSH 3511;7606  
 Taylor AC 3212  
 Taylor AR 7188  
 Taylor C[harles] 512  
 Taylor CC 693  
 Taylor EM 5026  
 Taylor JH 6685  
 Taylor KW 7171  
 Taylor M[aisie] 5750  
 Taylor M[edford] photographer  
     3600  
 Taylor N 7757  
 Taylor P[hillip] 7642  
 Taylor RE 2877  
 Tcherkézoff S 7848  
 Teaford MF 5146;7343  
 Teasdale TW 1718  
 Tedlock D 3134  
 Teige B 1719  
 Teilhet-Fisk J 5664;7849  
 Teisberg P 1719  
 Tejera Gaona see  
     Tejera H  
 Tejera H 513  
 Tejera Gaspar A 593  
 Telegin DYa see  
     Telehin DIA  
 Telehin DIA 4092  
 Teles dos Santos J see  
     Santos JT dos  
 Telford TA 1476  
 Tello J 3150  
 Teltscher PA 2953  
 Tendriakova MV 514  
 Teng Mingyu 5498  
 Tenisheva AE 1315  
 Teodor DG 6045  
 Terashima H 547;720  
 Terborg-Penn R 4510  
 Tereshchenko AG 8435  
 Terrell JE 75;1590  
 Terrell JE compiler 1536  
 Terrenato L 4324  
 Terrey J 3588  
 Terrones González E 1102  
 Terry RD 3473  
 Terwilliger JD 6368  
 Tesar LD 7038  
 Tesar LD compiler 2859  
 Teschler-Nicola M 3851  
 Teufel NI 2860  
 Thackeray JF 4729;7931  
 Thakersi H 2750  
 Thalabard JC 4185  
 Thaman RR 7746  
 Thamer M 2  
 Thankappan T 3460  
 Thapar BK 3421  
 Thapar R 6591  
 Thatcher AR 7928  
 Thayer JS 676  
 Thébaud F 6592  
 Theler JL 7039  
 Theodoropoulos G 3993  
 Theroux P 5632  
 Thewissen JGM 6301  
 Thiel B 7040  
 Thiele SJ 5602;5603  
 Thieme H 3756  
 Thiên õ 1465  
 Thiessen TD 4226  
 Thiessen V 927;6593  
 Thomas A[lilan] 7821  
 Thomas AP 6686  
 Thomas B 5774  
 Thomas C[arlos] 3213  
 Thomas C[harles] 6443  
 Thomas DC 286  
 Thomas DH 908;6869  
 Thomas HL 6444  
 Thomas IM 5334  
 Thomas J[ulian] 334;2478;3665  
 Thomas JJ 6205  
 Thomas L[illian] 7312  
 Thomas N[icholas] 2603;  
     3563;3569;3623  
 Thomas RB 4139  
 Thomas-Slayer BP 4552  
 Thompson EP 1714  
 Thompson GR 1429  
 Thompson M[arc] 5099  
 Thompson RW[ayne] 4908  
 Thondhlana J 789  
 Thornton A[rlan] 7172  
 Thornton R[ussel] 6939  
 Thorpe RS 3689  
 Thorser LE 4511  
 Thum J 3758  
 Thunmark L 3717  
 Thunmark-Nylén L see  
     Thunmark L  
 Thurmond JP 7041;7042  
 Thurner M 5224  
 Tibenský J 5989  
 Tiffany JA 7043  
 Tiffin S 6638  
 Tiliikainen L 3726  
 Tilak S 5389  
 Tilbrook L 5604  
 Tillery RK 5027  
 Tilley AF 6046  
 Tilley C 334  
 Tillotson GHR 7551  
 Tilly C 4512  
 Timaeus I 76  
 Timaffy L 3918  
 Timyan J 2580  
 Tingey C 3461  
 Tiratsian GA 7468  
 Tishkov VA 515;999;6594  
 Titenko-Holland NV 7862  
 Titon JT 4513  
 Tiwon S 5447  
 Tobias PV 287;744;  
     747;5728;6369  
 Tobie JL 5834  
 Tobón CAU see  
     Uribe CA  
 Todd LC 4909  
 Todtenhaupt D 6413;7886  
 Tokoro I 7643  
 Tol RG 5455  
 Toledo SP see  
     Pérez Toledo S  
 Toledo VM 77  
 Tolochko AP see  
     Tolochko OP  
 Tolochko OP 8458  
 Tolochko PP 4115  
 Tomas D 8470  
 Tomas J 8289  
 Tomaselli K 6857  
 Tomashevskiy AP see  
     Tomashev's'kyi AP  
 Tomashev's'kyi AP 2071  
 Tomasini A 3279  
 Tomaszewski T photographer  
     3360  
 Tomé A 3160  
 Tommaseo M 4233;5616;7786  
 Tomoeda H 3280;3281;7425  
 Tompkins T 4815  
 Toncrová M 2196  
 Tonda J 432  
 Tong Chee Kiong 7644  
 Tong D 4045  
 Tong Haowen 335  
 Tong Zhuchen 7702  
 Tonkinson M 4227  
 Tonkinson R 4227  
 Tønnesen T 2413  
 Tooker E 2604  
 Toom DL 4910  
 Toor SK 203  
 Toorn K van der 2651  
 Tootell RBH 2228  
 Torbenson M 4830  
 Tornero P 3092  
 Toronzoni NZ 6811  
 Torp L 1661  
 Torré Villar E de la 3101;4514  
 Torres JLF see  
     Fernández Torres JL  
 Torroni A 2813  
 Tortu S 817  
 Toshchev HM 6138  
 Tóth E 1894  
 Toth J[ames] 3070  
 Tóth L 3844  
 Tóth T 112  
 Touraine A 6595;6596  
 Tourtellot G III 1103  
 Towner RH 4911  
 Townsend GC 2325  
 Trafzer CE 4816  
 Traimond B 3733;5867;8070  
 Trainor KM 3462  
 Trajber RS 3282  
 Trautmann TR 516;2167  
 Traversi M 2630  
 Trawick M 1333  
 Traxler LP 5095  
 Treguer A 3071  
 Trent RB 4273  
 Trent RJ 3631  
 Trickovic D 2605  
 Trifonov VA 6445  
 Trigano S 7914  
 Trigger BG 1002  
 Trigub FP 5495  
 Trincheri HH 7448  
 Tringham R 6047  
 Trinh TM 2512;3544  
 Trinkaus E 1259;4322;7469  
 Tripp R 4689  
 Tristá Pérez AM 1035  
 Trofimov GV see  
     Trofymenko HV  
 Trofymenko HV 2043  
 Troianos SN 2040  
 Trojan M 5717  
 Trouillot MR 814;6597;7201  
 Troy T 3072;4817  
 Trubinov IUV 603  
 Trussell J see  
     Trussell TJ[ames]  
 Trussell TJ[ames] 78;4186  
 Tryon DT 3570  
 Tsafir Y 5285  
 TSaneva E 6098  
 Tsang Cheng-hwa 5499  
 TSareva IU 8418  
 Tshihiluka T 708  
 TSimidanov VV see  
     TSymidanov VV  
 TSishachkina AM 4121  
 Tsuchida R 5390  
 Tsukada S 5548;7736  
 TSymidanov VV 4055  
 Tu Er-wei 5549  
 Tubaja R 6249  
 Tudela Poblete P 3167;3213  
 Tuell SS 3348  
 Tugwell M 3286

Tulok M 8184  
 Tumen-Hunchun Railway Archaeological Team 7702  
 Tumpson JE 839  
 Tunia K 1908  
 Tunsch T 8088  
 Tuovinen T 7985  
 Tupayachi EB see  
     Baca Tupayachi E  
 Turano F 884  
 Turk I 2197;4010  
 Turnbull P 5570  
 Turner A[lan] 1646  
 Turner CG II 6370;7044  
 Turner DC 5028  
 Turner DH 1562  
 Turner JA 7044  
 Turner JW 7822  
 Turner T 837;3283;5225  
 Turner TE 4723  
 Tuross N 2810  
 Turovskii EIA see  
     Turovs'kyi IEIA  
 Turovs'kyi IEIA 2072  
 Turpin SA 2954;2955;7045;7046  
 Turton D 2606  
 Tusa S 1831  
 Tushingham AD 5286;7509  
 Tutkuviene J 6110  
 Tuttle RH 699;2414  
 Tuzin DF 3624  
 Twiesselmann F 2712  
 Twist MHC 578  
 Tyagi D 3397  
 Tybulewicz VLJ 2415  
 Tyler DE 3477  
 Tyllner L 3960  
 Tymolewska B 610  
 Tyrfelt A 5819  
 Tyshkevych R 4116  
 Tysiaczny C 850  
 Tzourio C 2416

Ubah CN 627  
 Ubelaker DH 2805  
 Uberoi P 113  
 Uc González E 7268  
 Uchida E 5461  
 Udd B 3709  
 Udrescu MŞ 2017  
 Uetake T 4323  
 Uhlmann AJ 2168  
 Ukwedeh JN 628  
 Uli J 5448  
 Ul'ianovs'ka SV 4117  
 Ulijaszek SJ 4187;5617;6371  
 Ulinowski Z 288  
 Ulizzi L 4324  
 Ullrich H 1655  
 Ullrich M 3757  
 Ulrich K 1049  
 Ulyanovska S see  
     Ul'ianovs'ka SV  
 Uma VA 1369  
 Umanets' V 4118  
 Umetsu K 5477  
 Umezinwa WA 568  
 Underwood JH 3648  
 Unger J[osef] 1941;3912;8290  
 Ungerleider CS 3073

Ungpakorn G 5727  
 Unnithan M 1430  
 Urbancová V 3961;5990  
 Urbano FC see  
     Castilla Urbano F  
 Urbano HO 1239  
 Uribe CA 5226  
 Uricoechea F 6598  
 Urry J 517  
 Ursulescu N 1656  
 Urzúa Frademann R 79  
 Urzúa R see  
     Urzúa Frademann R  
 Usami Y 1431  
 Usmanova ZI 5500  
 Ustinova J 2073  
 Uzquiza A compiler 2169

Vacher S 5405  
 Vaculík J 3962  
 Vaday AH 1942;3876  
 Vade Y 4515  
 Wagner GK 6109  
 Valdebenito LB see  
     Bravo Valdebenito L  
 Valdés JA 5100;7269  
 Valdés Chadwick C 3214;3215  
 Valdés Pizzini M 1027  
 Valdeyron N 8000  
 Valdez F Jr 7270  
 Valensi P 8054  
 Valenzuela CY 7556  
 Valenzuela N 7339  
 Valerio Lobo W 1104  
 Valet J 5868  
 Valjavec F 4516  
 Valk H 2074  
 Valladas H 3666  
 Vallaux F 5665  
 Vallejo EA see  
     Aznar Vallejo E  
 Vallés Casaña L 1038  
 Valoch K 3919  
 Valotka A 537  
 Valter I 1943  
 Vanast WJ 4818  
 Vandermeersch L 5501  
 Vandewalle H 620  
 Vanovičová Z 1972;4188  
 VanStone JW 3026;4987  
 Vara MG de la see  
     González de la Vara M  
 Vařeka J 3845;3963;3964  
 Vařeka P 3920  
 Varela SLL see  
     López Varela SL  
 Varenne H 5006  
 Varese STR see  
     Rodríguez Varese ST  
 Varga I 1944  
 Vargas CMS see  
     Santuro Vargas CM  
 Vargas HL see  
     Llanos Vargas H  
 Vargas LA 4166;5128  
 Vargas RC see  
     Carrasco Vargas R  
 Vargas Arenas I 1240  
 Vargas Carranza JL 1127  
 Vargas Pacheco E 1105;3113

Vargyas G 5564  
 Vari E 2663  
 Various authors 80;81;82;518;  
     519;520;521  
 Varisco DM compiler 3366  
 Varjola P 3074  
 Vark GN van 7863  
 Vasantamadhava KG 3387  
 Vasconcelos L 7449  
 Vaseva V 6099  
 Vasile M 4046  
 Vasilescu M 1656  
 Vasil'ev SA 3522  
 Vasileva D 6100  
 Vasiljev I 2198  
 Vasilyev SA see  
     Vasil'ev SA  
 Vásquez A 7915  
 Vásquez J 5227  
 Vasseur I 5869  
 Vassin SA 4189  
 Vasudev A 7599  
 Vaverková Z 1945  
 Vávra M 8230  
 Vázquez C 5101  
 Vázquez R[icardo] see  
     Vázquez Leira R  
 Vázquez Leira R 1106  
 Veber H 5228  
 Veen M van der 6687  
 Veeraju P 1352  
 Vehik SC 6940  
 Veillard JY 4417  
 Veit U 5695  
 Vekov M 8415  
 Velarde ML see  
     Lazarte Velarde M  
 Velasco SR see  
     Ruiz Velasco S  
 Vélez CG see  
     Vélez-Ibáñez CG  
 Vélez E 3264  
 Vélez G 6599  
 Vélez-Ibáñez CG 7173  
 Velichko AA 3523  
 Velímský T 5955;8185;8291  
 Vella HCR 1984  
 Vella V 694  
 Venbrux E 1805  
 Vencl S 1946;3921;3922;  
     5956;8292;8293;8294  
 Venkatesan D 3503  
 Ventura CC see  
     Cogorno Ventura C  
 Ventura Santos R see  
     Santos RV  
 Verboven D 677  
 Verde Casanova A 6941  
 Verdery K 1671  
 Verdier Y 1672  
 Verghese A 3422  
 Verkhovynets' IA 4119  
 Verma E 1432  
 Vernon R 909  
 Véron J 83  
 Veronesi FM 5890  
 Versnel HS 522  
 Verswijver G 7450  
 Vessels J 3600  
 Vestergaard TA 1737  
 Vian P 5880

Viard C 1806  
 Viaut A 4540  
 Vicchi S 2625  
 Vicedo M 6372  
 Vickers M 1273  
 Victoria Ojeda J 7310  
 Vidal F 4690  
 Vidal L 6757  
 Videiko MIU 2068  
 Vidmantas E 2045  
 Viegas SF 6331  
 Viera DJ 2607  
 Viga G 8186  
 Vigarello G 1782  
 Vignolo M 5893  
 Viires A 2096  
 Vilain E 2417  
 Villa P 1821  
 Villanueva RB see  
     Burgos Villanueva R  
 Villar E de la T see  
     Torre Villar E de la  
 Villarejo JLB see  
     Bonor Villarejo JL  
 Villari P 8137  
 Villegas Fernández O 3151  
 Vince A 5751  
 Vincent A 6600  
 Vincent JA 3676  
 Vincent JF 2702  
 Vinck H 6792;6802  
 Vinck H compiler 6812;6813  
 Vincke E 721  
 Vines AE 6824  
 Vinogradov VB 5287  
 Vinokur IS 2075  
 Viola CR 6206  
 Vionnet N 2418  
 Virgili A 7916  
 Viriot L 7887  
 Vishnevskii AG 4189  
 Vishnevsky AG see  
     Vishnevskii AG  
 Visser EP 1606  
 Vitali V 4591  
 Vitelli KD 4377  
 Vithal CP 5391  
 Vitta PB 6639  
 Vittachi A 6207  
 Vitzthum VJ 7334  
 Vivdenko SV 5502  
 Vivian BC 634  
 Viviano BT 5288  
 Vizcarra E 5229  
 Vizdal M 3923  
 Vizenor G 1003;3075  
 Vladescu M[aria] 1999;3994  
 Vladić-Krstić B 8419  
 Vlahović B 4047  
 Vlahović P 4048;4228;4517;6101  
 Vlaskin MV 6139  
 Vlassoff C 5324  
 Vlček E 1864  
 Vnencak-Jones CL 2419  
 Vodeničarova A see  
     Vodenicharová A  
 Vodenicharová A 6102;8420  
 Vogel JC 753  
 Vogt DC 5230  
 Vogt EZ 1121  
 Voigt K 523

Voigt V 8371  
 Voisenat C 7917  
 Vokolek V 3924;5953;  
     8282;8295;8296  
 Volpato G 8159  
 Volpe A della see  
     Della Volpe A  
 Vona G 6343  
 Voorhies B 2199;4229  
 Voorhoeve P 1466  
 Vorbrich R 4627  
 Voronina TA 8471  
 Vorontsov G 5681  
 Vörös I 1947;1948  
 Voss R 8055  
 Vossen AD 4190  
 Vossen R 4760  
 Voutira E 4437  
 Vray B 6871  
 Vreeland JM jr 7451  
 Vuarin R 678  
 Vulpe C 2000;3995;3996  
 Vuuren CJ van 2793  
 Vyas DL 3454  
 Vynokur IS see  
     Vinokur IS  
  
 Waarden C van 2759;2763  
 Waardenburg J 524  
 Waast R 6601  
 Wachowski K 3925;8297  
 Wachtel N 7452  
 Wada S 2726  
 Wade G translator 7737  
 Wedley L 764;766;4745;4746  
 Wagers C 910;7047  
 Wagner E[berhard] 8056  
 Wagner K 8019;8057  
 Wagner M[ichael] 84  
 Wagner M[ichele] 4553  
 Wagner SR 5029  
 Wagner U[rsel] 7242  
 Wagner U[rsula] 4518  
 Wagner-Wright S 5640  
 Wahid J 5449  
 Wahl A 1807  
 Wakely J 7930  
 Walby S 4519  
 Waldhauser J 1949;3926;  
     8298;8299;8300  
 Waliszko H 3847  
 Walker AC 2713  
 Walker AJ 7937  
 Walker D[aniel] 5441  
 Walker NJ 765;766;2764;2794  
 Walkington M 3582  
 Wall M 7221  
 Wall S[tig] 5779  
 Wallace DC 2813  
 Walle E van de 629  
 Walle F van de 629  
 Walle SB compiler 6793  
 Wallerstein I 6894  
 Walling R 2929  
 Wallmark A 289  
 Walls AF compiler 525;  
     2608;4520;6602  
 Walls JY 1613  
 Walsh GL 1558  
 Walt AJ van der 2640  
  
 Walter H 5336;7566;8193  
 Walter MA 290  
 Walter RK 5655  
 Walter TO 7174  
 Walters DM 3367  
 Walters IN 1554  
 Walters M 1715  
 Walthall JA 911  
 Walther H[endrik] 5550  
 Walton A see  
     Walton T  
 Walton T 1600;1614;  
     3638;5644;7841  
 Waltz H 3678  
 Wandsnider LA 4378  
 Wang J 4325  
 Wang Lin 5503  
 Wang Ming-ming 5517  
 Wang Sung-hsing 5551;5552  
 Wang Sung-shan 1528;1529  
 Wang W 2429  
 Wang Xing-guang 5503  
 Wang Zhongshu 7703  
 Wanis S 6688  
 Wanner JA 6957  
 Warashina T 5504  
 Warburton M 2956  
 Ward A[lan] 7823  
 Ward C[lare] 5770  
 Ward GC 3388  
 Ward GK 7772  
 Ward SC 578;2709  
 Ward V 6829  
 Ward W[illiam] 6758  
 Warmelo NJ van 4758  
 Warmenbol E 3736  
 Warnock PJ 2479  
 Warren CW 737  
 Warren KS 6208  
 Warry W 5030  
 Warsy AS 7471  
 Washbrook D 56  
 Washburn A 2285  
 Washburn SL 6270  
 Wassén SH 6901;6902  
 Wasserman S 2102;2123;6172  
 Wassner RE 1746  
 Watahomigie LJ 3086  
 Watanabe A 1467  
 Watanabe K 2736  
 Watanabe Y 5553  
 Watanabe-Fukunaga R 291  
 Watchman A 4379;5575;  
     7773;7774;7775  
 Waterfield H 4230  
 Waterman MS 241  
 Waters MC 4991  
 Waters T 6787  
 Wathen TM 2368  
 Watkins DI 3158  
 Watson G[raham] 7175  
 Watson KA 1589  
 Watson-Franke MB 4521  
 Watson-Gegeo KA see  
     Watson KA  
 Watt F 6310  
 Watts ES 119  
 Watts MJ 526  
 Wax ML 7176  
 Waxman S 7177  
 Wazaki H 2703  
  
 Waziri I 4635  
 Wear ML 6947  
 Weaver DE jr 4912  
 Weaver R[aymond] 2420  
 Weaver T 3098  
 Webb A photographer 5133  
 Webb DM 699  
 Webb JA 6398  
 Webb SG 3575  
 Webb VL 787  
 Weber A[lain] 6705  
 Weber B 292  
 Weber M[ax] 4522  
 Weber T 3758  
 Webster LA 5054  
 Webster SV 5918  
 Wechler KP 1769;8058  
 Weddle RS 6942  
 Wedel MM 2957  
 Weeks DE 2421  
 Weeks JM 7311  
 Wehnert M 293  
 Weidenfeld W 5682  
 Weidner BL 85  
 Weigel VA 1241  
 Weigelt J 8019  
 Weinberger G 4913;4914  
 Weiner AB 3625  
 Weiner J 7888  
 Weiner JF 527  
 Weinstein DS 6209  
 Weintraub SJ 4326  
 Weir BS 2353;2878  
 Weir CS compiler 2609  
 Weisbrod J 1768;8051  
 Weisfeld JS 2125  
 Weisman BR 912;4883  
 Weiss B[rad] 4714  
 Weiss Z 5276  
 Weissenbach J 6373  
 Weitz CA 5325;5615  
 Weitz CJ 2422  
 Welch M 5031  
 Welinder S 2480  
 Wellems TE 294  
 Wellens R 6958  
 Weller SC 1053  
 Wellman B 4191  
 Wells A[llen] 7218  
 Wells MSTJ 3545  
 Wells RV 838  
 Wells SA jr 169  
 Welon Z 4327  
 Welsby DA 6689  
 Welsch R[obert]L 1590;5614  
 Welsh D 788  
 Welti ZIA de see  
     Armatto de Welti ZI  
 Welty TK 6943  
 Wen Guang 7704  
 Wenban-Smith FF 3690  
 Wendl T 4691  
 Weninger B 6030  
 Wenk RE 6210  
 Wenzel GW 4995  
 Werner JF 679  
 Werner O 4192  
 Werner T 576  
 Werth F 8059  
 Wertz DC 2423  
 Wesler KW 2958

Williams L 4622  
 Williams LF 4916  
 Williams M 1752  
 Williams P[atrick] 6607  
 Williams RA jr 4194  
 Williams RM jr 3035  
 Williams W 7048  
 Williams-Blangero S 296;1361  
 Willigen J van 1433  
 Williksen-Bakker S 3626  
 Willis C[leve] 822  
 Willis J 4715  
 Willis RG 4528  
 Willoughby PR 4705  
 Willson A 3167  
 Willson ME 7804  
 Wilmsen EM 6859  
 Wilshusen RH 2961  
 Wilson CE 7968  
 Wilson CS 3472  
 Wilson D[arryl] 1005;3077  
 Wilson JM 4253;4328  
 Wilson LC 7453  
 Wilson ML 4727;4747;6826  
 Wilson MT 2474  
 Wilson P[aul] 5329  
 Wilson P[eggy] 1006  
 Wilson SM 794;915;  
     1033;2806;6214  
 Wilson TD 4529  
 Wilson V 5036  
 Wilson W[endy]L 2425  
 Wiltschke-Schrotta K 3852;3859  
 Winant H 1242  
 Windisch U 5870  
 Wine JJ 6377  
 Winer M 2795  
 Winkler EM 4174  
 Winland DN 6608;7180  
 Winnicki J 1871  
 Winning H von 1058  
 Winocur G 6256  
 Winslow D[eborah] 5392  
 Winsnes SA 4541  
 Winston EA 1015  
 Winter A 3078  
 Winter IJ 5289  
 Winter J 1477  
 Winters KM 6944  
 Wintle M 7990  
 Wintzell I 5820  
 Wirska-Parachoniak M 3927  
 Wiseman RN 4917  
 Wiśniewski Z 5957  
 Witschey WRT 5074  
 Wittek R 4530  
 Wittwer-Backofen U 86  
 Wizorek JC 4918  
 Wodz J 8372  
 Wodz K 8372  
 Wöhrlin T 1316  
 Wojciechowski W 1950  
 Wojtilla G 5393  
 Wolbert B 3368;5315  
 WoldeGabriel G 6690  
 Wolf B 181  
 Wolf JJ de 5633  
 Wolfe LD 5337  
 Wolff DJ 297  
 Wolff E 688;4531;4584  
 Wolff HE see  
     Wolff E  
 Wolff NH 4681  
 Wollaston I 1973  
 Wolos K 7919  
 Wolsan M 3928  
 Wong D 1469  
 Wong How-man 7705  
 Wong RB 3546;7719  
 Wood BA 298;582;700;2426  
 Wood CS 5871  
 Wood J[uliette] 1716  
 Wood JW 6215;6378  
 Wood S[tephen] 2427  
 Wood WR 2962  
 Woodberry JD compiler 4532  
 Woodbury MA 2141  
 Woodford-Berger P 6609  
 Woodhead L 2611  
 Woodhouse HC 4748;4749;6841  
 Woodman N 7239;7240  
 Woodman PC 5752  
 Woods D[wayne] 6610  
 Woods RJ 2387;4308  
 Woodward JC 1133  
 Woodward MR 5451  
 Woolf G 337  
 Woolfson P 1016  
 Woolmington JJ 5605  
 Woortmann EF 7454  
 Workshop on Methodology and  
 Protocol of Human Fertility  
 Studies under Field Conditions  
     4195  
 Worley BA 6759  
 Worsley A 7753  
 Worsley AJ 7753  
 Woźniak A 5244;5992  
 Wright AF 4245  
 Wright B[arton] 1007  
 Wright GA 1291  
 Wright GRH 6691  
 Wright J[ohn]C 7833  
 Wright N 5772  
 Wright RK 5035  
 Wright RM 3284;5231;7455  
 Wright RVS 6379  
 Wright S[usan] 5316  
 Wrigley C 722  
 Wróbel M 5958  
 Wu D Yen-ho 5554  
 Wu Jianguo 7690  
 Wu Jisong 5462  
 Wu Meiyun 7667  
 Wuhua County Museum 7682  
 Wullschleger M 5872  
 Wullstein KL 6331  
 Wust I 3216  
 Wüstemann H 8060  
 Wuszkan S 5951  
 Wyk JJ van 4756  
 Wylie A 2482;4380;6874  
 Wylie D[an] 4728  
 Wyman F 916  
 Wyman JM 4298  
 Wynn K 4533  
 Wysokow MS 7738  
 Xi YG 2428  
 Xie B 2429  
 Xu Tingyun 7709  
 Yaakub NF 5411  
 Yadava KNS 5326  
 Yagi Y[uiko] 1434  
 Yahning C 869  
 Yajima H 2708;3312  
 Yalkue Y 631  
 Yalman N 1250  
 Yamada I 1441  
 Yamada M 5493  
 Yamagishi T 6168  
 Yamaguchi B 3512  
 Yamamoto AY 3086  
 Yamashita S 7645  
 Yanagihara R 6380  
 Yaneva S see  
     IAneva S  
 Yang B 827  
 Yang Chenbin 7739  
 Yang DL 3547  
 Yang H 7181  
 Yang Yeung D 7740  
 Yap CT 5407  
 Yapita Moya J de D 5178;5235  
 Yasina OV see  
     IASina OV  
 Yassin Z 3473  
 Yassina OV see  
     IASina OV  
 Yasuda T 2430  
 Yatsko A 917  
 Yellin J 1292  
 Yelton JK 7049  
 Yen PKJ 5476  
 Yenukov VV see  
     Enukov VV  
 Yesayan SA see  
     Esaian SA  
 Yesner DR 7050  
 Yessayan SA see  
     Esaian SA  
 Yi Shitong 7706  
 Yichang Area Museum 7707  
 Yiftachel O 3369  
 Yin Chien-chung 5463  
 Yin Guangming 7708  
 Yoder AD 4329;6301  
 Yoder PS 2170  
 Yohannes AG 2642  
 Yokota I 299  
 Yokoyama H 5555  
 Yokoyama S[hozo] 7536  
 Yon M 5290  
 Yonan S 3313  
 Yordanov YA see  
     Iordanov IA  
 Yoshida K[enji] 2796  
 Yoshida K[azuhiko] 3373  
 Yoshida T[akeya] 3505  
 Yoshimoto M 1530  
 You Yuzhu 1487  
 Youmans G 538  
 Young A[lilan] 6611  
 Young AL 4833  
 Young DA 5052  
 Young GL 87  
 Young I 3349  
 Young J[eff] 5656  
 Young JA 7824  
 Young K[elly] 4716  
 Young KK 3627  
 Young M[arilyn] 5556  
 Young MP 4330  
 Young R[ichard]F 7646  
 Young TB 4823  
 Yu An-bang 1531  
 Yu S 2431  
 Yukawa Y 6761  
 Yunyang Prefectural Museum  
     5486  
 Yurchenko S see  
     IYurchenko S  
 Yusuf HKM 7541  
 Yusuf J 1299  
 Yusypchuk M see  
     IYusypchuk IU

Zabawa R 3079  
 Zadák J 8294  
 Zadrożyska A see  
     Zadrożyska-Baracz A  
 Zadrożyska-Baracz A 5993  
 Zaehner RC 5317  
 Zago MA 5147  
 Zahar SL see  
     Laroussi S  
 Zaiats II see  
     Zaiets' II  
 Zaiets' II 2076  
 Zaitov VI 5505  
 Zaitsev IUP 4093  
 Zakary A 233  
 Zakharava VH 2098  
 Zales'ka VM see  
     Zalesskaia VN  
 Zaleski Z 4446  
 Zalesskaia VN 2077  
 Zaman MQ 1334  
 Zambrano Sepúlveda M 6612  
 Zammit J 7995  
 Zamora-Islas E 1128  
 Zängl-Kumpf U 6381  
 Zaongo JB 680  
 Zapata DEO see  
     Ortegón Zapata DE  
 Zapata Peraza RL see  
     Zapata RL  
 Zapata RL 5078  
 Zápotocký M 3907;8302  
 Zarínov Iu 1243  
 Zarmati S 1478  
 Zatorre RJ 6382  
 Zavala de Cosío ME 7219  
 Zavala Grisi LE 1054  
 Zavoikin AA 6140  
 Zavoykin AA see  
     Zavoikin AA  
 Zavřel P 3900  
 Zderciuc B 3977;6103  
 Zderciuc S 4049  
 Zea L 2832  
 Zečević D 8421  
 Žegklitz J 3929  
 Zeidler JA 7335  
 Zeitlin JF 7312  
 Zeitlin RN 7220  
 Zeitlyn D 4693

Zeller AC 300;2432  
 Zellner K 5830  
 Žemlička J 1951  
 Zertal A 3350  
 Zetterström K 6216;6217  
 Zhai S 7663  
 Zhang GL 7672  
 Zhang Guangli 7709  
 Zhang Wei-hua 3548  
 Zhang Xuqiu 1497  
 Zhang Zhongpei 5506  
 Zhangjiakov CPAM 7676  
 Zhangjiashan Bamboo Strips  
     Study Group 7710  
 Zhangjiashan Han Slip Study  
     Group see Zhangjiashan  
     Bamboo Strips Study Group  
 Zhao Huimin 7711  
 ZHerve NN 2483;6141  
 ZHilin MG 4094  
 Zhong Shaoyi 5507  
 Zhou Fuzhen 7698  
 Zhou J 2433  
 Zhou M 7143  
 Zhou Zheng 7712  
 Zhumagulov KT 7991  
 ZHuravlev DV 5291  
 Zias J 5246  
 Zięba AA 5718  
 Zielenski J 301  
 Zier U 4534  
 Zihlman AL 2434  
 Zilberman I 1317  
 Zilberman U 2435  
 Zimansky P 3351  
 Zimmerman LJ 4819  
 Zimmerman V 2963  
 Zimmermann J 8006  
 Zinman R 7182  
 Zinovieff S 2041  
 Ziolkowski MS 5973  
 Zipfel F 6816  
 Zisman P 5036  
 Zitelmann T 604  
 Živanović S 6010  
 Zlatar V 3201  
 Žmudziński M 5950  
 Zogović S 4381;5696  
 Zoll-Adamikowa H 3930  
 Zolotar'ov MI see  
     Zolotarev MI  
 Zolotarev MI 8459  
 Zonabend F 1744  
 Zong Guanfu 1498  
 Zoomers EB 5198  
 Zorn JG 1591;5634  
 Zotsenko VM 4095;7860  
 Zotsenko VN see  
     Zotsenko VM  
 Zrubeck R 3965  
 Zsidi P 1952  
 Zsupos Z 8376  
 Zubar VM 4096;4097  
 Zubi RY 6707  
 Zudaire Huarte C 5894  
 Zuev VIU 4098  
 Zuev VYU see  
     Zuev VIU  
 Zufiaurre Goya J 3826  
 Zülch T 3978;8377;8378  
 Zúñiga Benavides G 5232

Zvelebil M 5753  
 Zvidrič P 6108  
 Zweig D 3549  
 Zwerinemann J 681;4231

